





LIBRARY

Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Viola Bevans Wynder

&

Juliett Kearn Bevans

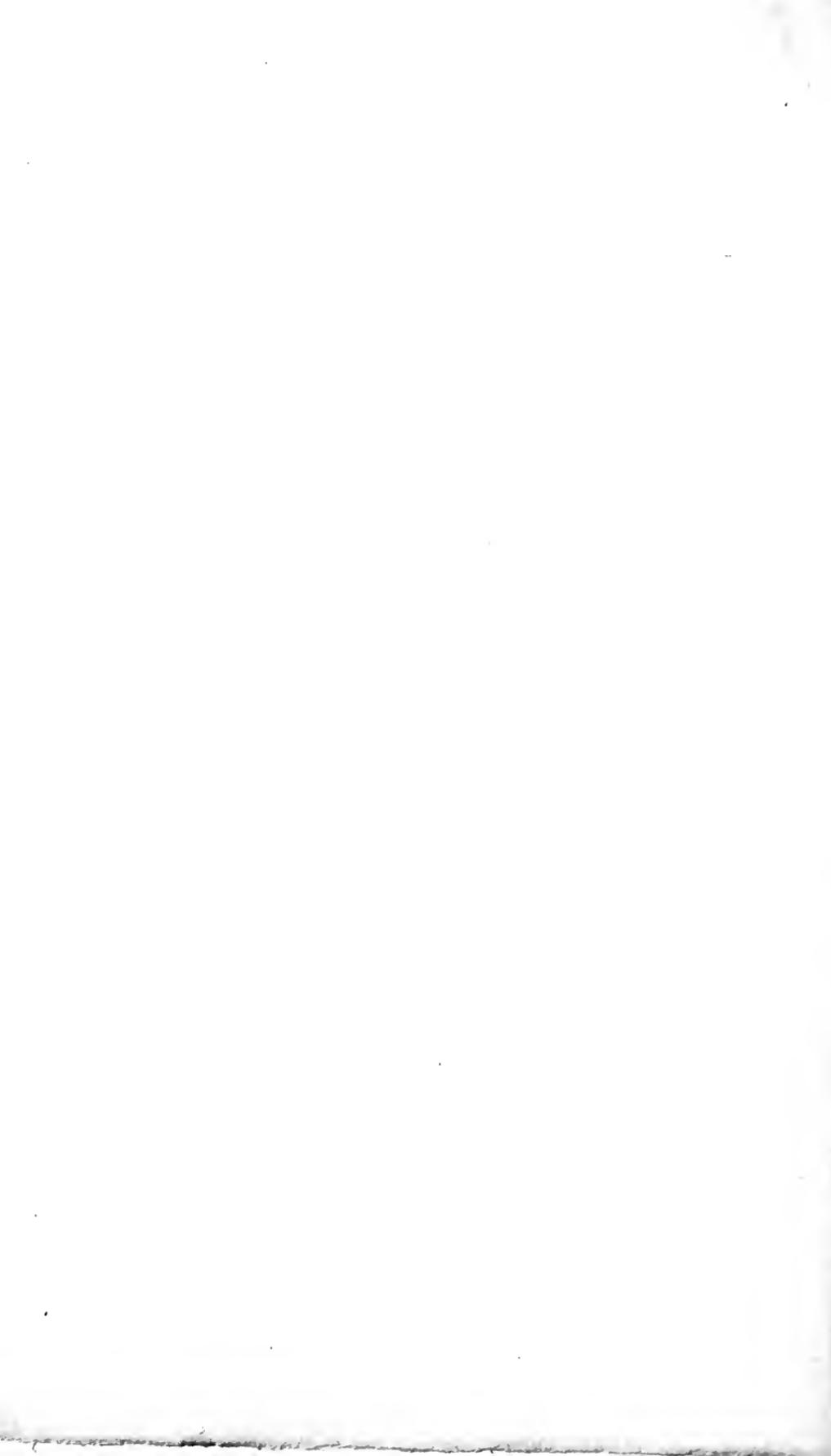




Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

<http://www.archive.org/details/parishregisterof70york>





The Publications  
OF THE  
Yorkshire Parish Register Society  
Vol. LXX.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1922.



CS  
435  
44  
VOL. 70  
pt. 1

# The Parish Register

of

## ST. CRUX, YORK.

### PART I.

(1539 - 1716).

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

THE LATE R. BEILBY COOK AND  
MRS. F. HARRISON.

PRIVately PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,  
1922.

---

---

**KNIGHT AND FORSTER, LTD., PRINTERS, WATER LANE, LEEDS.**

---

---

**HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH**

## PREFACE.

---

The death of Mr. R. Beilby Cook when he was in the midst of the work of transcribing this register interrupted what to him was a labour of love, and made it necessary for another to finish what he had begun. The pursuit of antiquarian research in Yorkshire has been rendered more difficult by the passing of one who did much out of a large-hearted devotion to the cause for which the Yorkshire Parish Register Society stands.

The present volume is a transcription of the First Volume, and part of the Second Volume, of the Register of St. Crux, York, a church which stood at the South End of the Shambles, and was demolished about 30 years ago. The First Volume measures 11" by 8" by 1 $\frac{1}{8}$ ", and contains about 120 sheets of parchment. The binding has disappeared. With the exception of the outside pages, a few at each end, which are somewhat soiled, the register is in good condition, and has presented to the transcribers very few difficulties. This First Volume contains the entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from 1539—a very early date—until 1677.

The Second Volume measures 14 $\frac{3}{8}$ " by 7 $\frac{7}{8}$ " by 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ". It contains 68 stout parchment sheets, just over 13 of which are included in the present printed volume. Unfortunately, the thick leather-covered cardboard backs of this Second Volume are loose, and the parchment sheets are in need of being re-bound. In both volumes the Baptisms for the whole period covered by them come first, and are separate from the Marriages and the Burials. The Second Volume contains the following :—

BAPTISMS, 1678 to 1751.

MARRIAGES, 1737 to 1751.

BURIALS, 1678 to 1751.

MARRIAGES, 1678 to 1737.

Evidently the entries of Marriages from 1737 to 1751 were made where they are because the end of the book was reached in the year 1737, the remaining entries were made on the pages allowed for possible Baptisms earlier in the book.

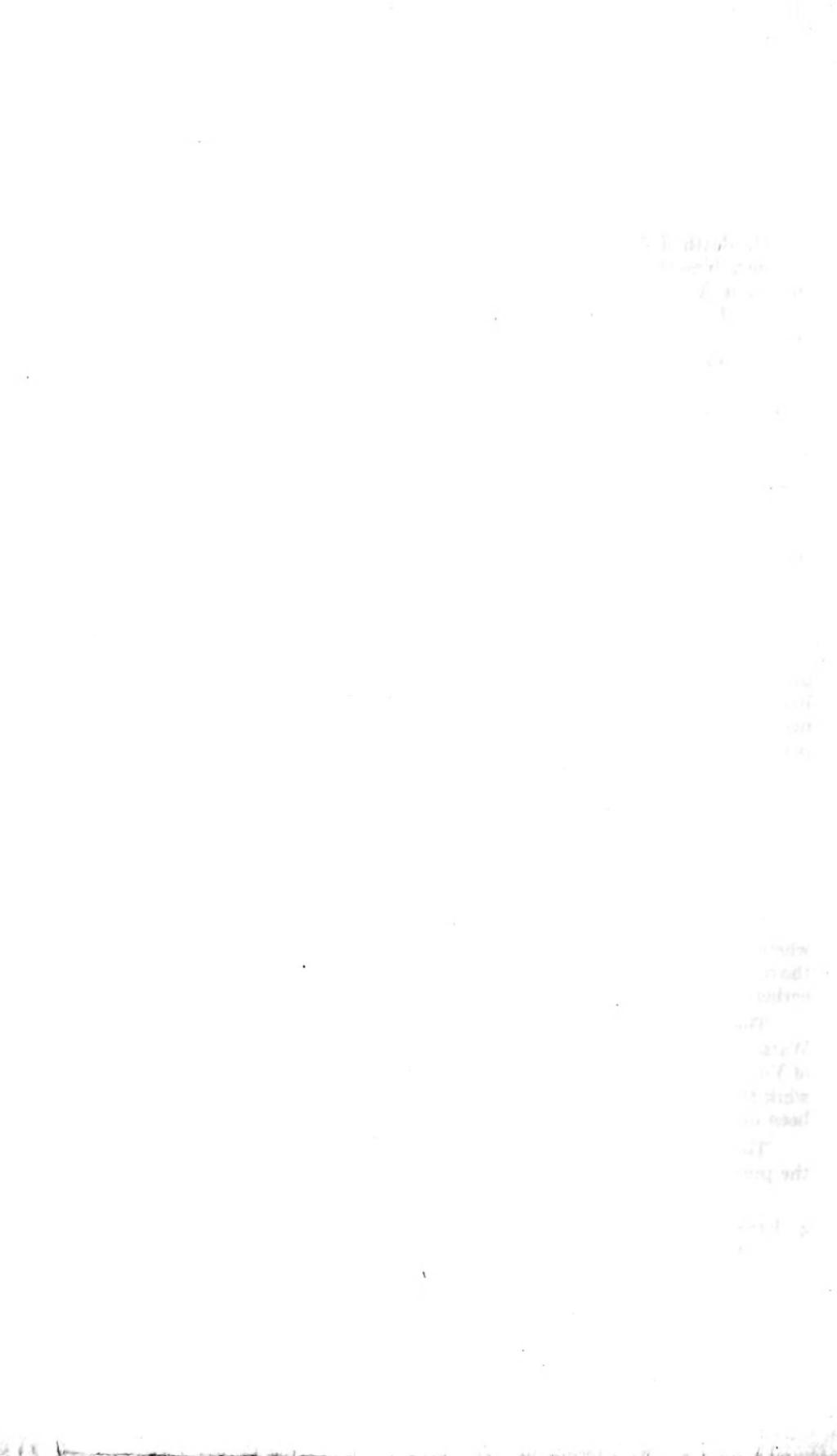
The transcriber expresses her grateful thanks to the Rev. Canon Watson, Vicar of All Saints' with St. Crux, York, and Canon-Residentiary of York, for his kindness in allowing her to have the registers at her home while she was transcribing them. But for this act of trust she would have been unable to continue Mr. Cook's work.

The remainder of the Registers will be issued in another Volume in the present series, containing the Index to both.

HELEN HARRISON.

4, MINSTER YARD,  
YORK.

March, 1923.



# THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. CRUX, YORK.

---

## BOOK I.

A Regester booke of all Christeninges Burialls & Weddings w<sup>th</sup>in the  
pishe of St Cruxe made the first daye of Aprill in the xl<sup>th</sup> yeare of the  
raigne of our Souaigne Ladie Elizabeth the Quenes Mat<sup>ie</sup> that now ys  
1598, Conteyninge the wholle Regester booke made by Sr Dynnys Hakleton  
in the yeare of Lorde 1540 untill the tyme of Sr John Myton A<sup>o</sup> dñi 1560,  
And untill the tyme of Sr Edwarde Bowlinge A<sup>o</sup> dñi 1580, And untill the  
tyme of Sr Willm Cookson A<sup>o</sup> dñi 1585, And untill the tyme of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>m</sup>s  
Woode A<sup>o</sup> dñi 1594, w<sup>ch</sup> have bene Parsons of the Rectorie of the said  
pishe ut sequit<sup>r</sup>

Christninges A<sup>o</sup> dñi 1540.

A<sup>o</sup> 1540      W<sup>m</sup> Colyer was bapt. the 4 of Januarie.  
John Taylor was bapt. the 12 of Januarie.  
Barbara wilkinson, the 28 of februarye.  
Dorathie willan, the 21 of maye.  
James Skott, the 26 of december.  
Richard Hollidaye, the 30 of december.  
Anno dñi      Katherin Cooke was bapt. the 29 of march.  
1541      Marye Ellwicke the 20 of June.  
W<sup>m</sup> Tennant the 5 of November.  
Peter Best the 10 of maye.  
Tho<sup>m</sup>s Smyth the 14 of August.  
Anne Trowtbecke the 25 of September.  
Dorothie Taylor the 18 of december.  
Alison Cowper the 6 of Januarie.  
Anno dñi      Henrye Lepington was bapt. the 16 of Aprell.  
1542.      Robt. Storye the ix<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
Ann Hall the 27 of Julye.  
Wil<sup>m</sup> Steele the 3 of August.  
Leonarde Saghill the 11 of August.  
Xpofer Thornton the 19 of october.  
John Pax the 23 of the same moneth.  
Tho<sup>m</sup>s Iles the same daye.  
Margarett Jackson the 26 of the same.  
W<sup>m</sup> Temple the 10 of November.  
John ffoster the 18 of November.  
Robt. Bolton the 25 of the same.  
Tho<sup>m</sup>s welborne the 9 of december.  
Elyne Girdler the 11 of the same.  
Richard Marson the 16 of februarye.  
Kathoren Buckshew the 13 of marche.  
A<sup>o</sup> dñi      Edmounde Nelson was bapt. the 10 of June.  
1543.      Wil<sup>m</sup> Hall the 23 of August.

Peter ffoster the 24 of August.  
 Margarett Trowtbeck the 25 of the same.  
 Jane Steele the 28 of August.  
 Robt Kaye the 29 of August.  
 Raulph Olyve the 5 of September.  
 James Jackson the 14 of December.  
 Isabell Fowthrope the 15 of December.  
 Reynold Kilborne the 20 of December.  
 Alison Foster the 25 of December.  
 Jane water the 8 of marche.  
 Alice Carricke the 24 of march.  
 Anne Wilkinson the 23 of march.

Anno dñi 1544 Anthoney Clerke was baptizeth the 7 of Aprill.  
 Margaret Thornton the 14 of Aprill.  
 Katherine Marston the 27 of Aprill.  
 Marie Beckw<sup>th</sup> the 28 of August  
 George Jeffersson the 25 of August.  
 Anthoney Welborne the 6 of Sept.  
 Wm Watson the 20 of September.  
 Robte Water the 21 of September.  
 Alison Kilborne the 30 of September.  
 Margaret Browne the 10 of November.  
 Peter Porter the 14 of November.  
 John Lyon the 21 of November.  
 Elizabeth Allen the 5 of December.  
 Anne Weddell the 21 of marche.  
 Jane Buckshawe the 24 of march.  
 James Steele was bapt. the 28 of marche  
 Alice Thornton the 2 of Aprill.  
 Bartholomew Clerke the 4 of Aprill.  
 Edmounde Lulley the 23 of Aprill.  
 Thoms Harison the 3 of September.  
 John Willson the 25 of October  
 John Phillipps the 26 of October.  
 Wm Hewerley the 27 of October.  
 John Robeson the 25 of November.  
 Jenett Darbie the 27 of November.  
 Wiñm Tomson the 24 of December.  
 Isabell Wadsworth the 25 of December.  
 Elyne Dent the 27 of December.  
 Margaret Brande the 28 of December.  
 Elizabeth Sadler the ix<sup>th</sup> of March.

Anno dñi 1545 Gilbert Burden was bapt. the viij<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Jenett Nolson the 23 of Maye.  
 John Beckw<sup>th</sup> the 24 of Maye.  
 Jane Foster the 2 of June.  
 Isabell Marston the 16 of June.  
 Leonarde Barnarde the 20 of Julye.  
 Wiñm Pearson the 28 of Julye.  
 Raulph Grenburye the 8 of August.

Jane Biggen the xi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Margarett Clerke the 18 of August.  
 Elizabeth Bowler the vi<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Isabell Thornton the 14 of September.  
 Jennett Greeneburiye the 10 of October.  
 John Thomson the 28 of November.  
 Anne Jackson the 12 of December.  
 Tho<sup>m</sup>s Cowper the 9 of marche.  
 Edmound Sawthorpe the 16 of marche.  
 Wi<sup>lm</sup> Sugden the 20 of marche.  
 Anno dñi 1547  
 Agnes Sander was bapt. the 7 of Aprille.  
 Richard Browne the 19 of Aprell.  
 Anne Clayton the 3 of may.  
 Jennett Locksmith 14 of may.  
 Jennett Hill the 4 of June.  
 James Boyes the 26 of Julye.  
 Wi<sup>lm</sup> Gamle the 28 of August.  
 Agnes Garnett the same day.  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>t Horner the 4 of Januarye.  
 Emmott Marston the 18 of march.  
 Wi<sup>lm</sup> Biggin the 19 of marche.  
 Tho<sup>m</sup>s Moorr the 20 of marche.  
 A° dñi 1548  
 Edmound Swadon was bapt. the 10 of Aprille.  
 Richard Greeneburiye the 12 of Aprille.  
 Ursela Ellwick the 16 of June.  
 Fraunc<sup>r</sup> Cowper the 19 of Julye.  
 Oswold Thornton the 30 of July.  
 Katheryn Lullye the 16 of August.  
 Nicholas Boye the 6 of Septemb.  
 James Fowthorpe the 15 of December.  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>t Fawdon the 30 of December.  
 George Weddell the 11 of February.  
 James Newbie the 20 of Febr.  
 Tho<sup>m</sup>s Browne the 28 of Febr.  
 Anne Cleyton the 16 of march.  
 Alice Porter was bapt. the 12 of maye.  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>t Byggyn the 16 of maye.  
 A° dñi 1550  
 Tristram Buckshawe the 9 of Julye.  
 Wi<sup>lm</sup> Gryneburiye the 20 of November.  
 Mawde Best the 12 of December.  
 Isabell Marston the 12 of marche.  
 A° dñi 1553  
 Margarett Garnett was bapt. the 16 of Aprille.  
 Wi<sup>lm</sup> Weddell the 6 of maye.  
 Wi<sup>lm</sup> Burden the 20 of maye.  
 Tho<sup>m</sup>s Foster the 23 of maye.  
 James Jackson the 29 of Julye.  
 Edmounde Steille the 20 of August.  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>t Lulley the 9 of November.  
 Wi<sup>lm</sup> Newbie the xi<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Richard Greeneburiye the 15 of December.

John Thorneton the 25 of Februarie.  
 Elizabeth Beck the 14 of Marche.  
 Anno dñi  
 1554 Thoñs Harbart was bapt. the 9 of April.  
 Agnes Fowthorpe the 6 of maye.  
 Wiñm Jackson the 25 of maye.  
 Marie Beckw<sup>th</sup> the 25 of August.  
 Wiñm Sutton the 4 of Sept.  
 Wiñm Watson the 10 of November.  
 Ursela Horner the 30 of December.  
 George Marshall the 11 of Januarie.  
 Alice Gamle the 20 of Januarie.  
 Roñt Skaife the 13 of Februarye.  
 Xpofer Watson the 6 of March.  
 Alice Harbart the 9 of March.  
 Anno dñi Elizabeth Marshall was bapt. the 7 of April.  
 1555. Wiñm Fardyn the 4 of maye.  
 Alize Tayler the 20 of maye.  
 John Bettson the 27 of Julye.  
 Roñt Dyer the 28 of Sept.  
 Thoñs Best the 12 of November.  
 1551 Alice Beckwith was bapt. the xviii of June.  
 Anno dñi Humfray Hall the 26 of June.  
 1551 George Watson the 27 of June.  
 Note yt this Elizabeth Mason the 19 of Julye.  
 year is Thomas Fawdon the 16 of August.  
 wrong sett Elizabeth Sutton the 2 of September.  
 4 yeare & Leonarde Grineburye the 15 of September.  
 must be placed James Bowsvell the 25 of September.  
 before 1552 George Foster the 2 of october.  
 this year Thoñs Horner the 13 of october.  
 must come John Harper the 30 of December.  
 in on the John Marston the 22 of February.  
 other syde George Fowthorpe the 16 of march.  
 next after 1550. Anne Weddell the 24<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 A° dñi Thomas Grineburie was bapt. the 20 of may.  
 1556 Thoñs Newbie the 29 of maye.  
 Fraunce Skaif the 23 of June.  
 Margarett Beckw<sup>th</sup> the 23 of June.  
 Roñt Watson the 25 of August.  
 John Iley the 28 of August.  
 Thoñs Johnson the 29 of August.  
 Margarett Belt the same daye.  
 Alice Burden the third daye of October.  
 Roñt Halle the 4 of the same.  
 Richard Harbart the 6 of October.  
 Gamell the Sonne of gamle the 19 of Sept.  
 James Farden the 18 of Januarie.  
 Richard mshall the xi<sup>th</sup> of Februarye.  
 Edmound Ramsey the 13 of Februarye.

A° dñi      Xpofer Aish was bapt. the 9 of Aprille.  
 1557      John Robinson the 17 of Aprill.  
      Willm Bell the 9 of maye.  
      Alice Beckw<sup>th</sup> the 17 of June.  
      Mylley Becke the 26 of June.  
      Peter Almond the 29 of June.  
      John Burden the 16 of August.  
      George Weddell the 23 of August.  
      Garrard Hall the xi<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
      Isabee Johnson the first of October,  
      Alice Ramsey the 15 of October.  
      John Bell the 30 of October.  
      James Horner xix<sup>th</sup> of Februarye.  
      Margarett Water the 20 of Februarye.  
      Jane Thorneton the 21 of Feb.  
 A° dñi      Christofer Johnson was bapt. the 26 of maye.  
 1558      Margarett Watson the 16 of may.  
      Phillip Watson the 20 of may.  
      Isabell Hewett the 27 of August.  
      Anne Brood<sup>r</sup> the 16 of Februarye.  
      Frannces Burden the xx<sup>th</sup> of Febr.  
      Isall Bowman the 26 of Februarye.  
 A° dñi      Edward Harbart was bapt. the 23 of April.  
 1559      Leonard Fowthorpp the 19 of maye.  
      Isabell Beckw<sup>th</sup> the 29 of maye.  
      Robt Wright the 29 of June.  
      Agnes Beck the 6 of Julye.  
      Elizabeth Robinson the 8 of September.  
      John Fowler the 28 of October.  
      Alice Wright the 3 of Januarye.  
      John Granger the first of Februarye.  
      John Robinson the 13 of Februarye.  
 A° dñi      Nichas Thornton was bapt. the ix<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 1560      Thomas Birkebie the x<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
      Willm Marshall the xx<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 A° dñi      Thomas Halle was bapt. the 25 of marche.  
 1561      Isabell Tyndall the 28 of marche.  
      Isabell wilkinson the 30 of April.  
      Thom<sup>ns</sup> watson the 4 of June.  
      Jennett Asquyth the 12 of Julye.  
      Thom<sup>ns</sup> Beckw<sup>th</sup> the 17 of Julye.  
      Kathoren Greneburie the 4 of August.  
      Susanna Beckw<sup>th</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> of September.  
      Bettresse Burden the 20 of August.  
      James Lammable the 25 of October.  
      Elizabeth Watson the 28 of Octobr.  
      John Hewitt the 2 of November.  
      Thom<sup>ns</sup> Shawe 29 of November.  
      Willm Wright the 3 of Januarie.  
      James Harbart the 19 of marche,

A<sup>o</sup> dñi      Elizabeth Robinson the 21 of marche.  
 1562      Elizabeth Bell was bapt. the 26 of marche.  
 Alice Aplebie the 3 of Aprill.  
 Wil<sup>m</sup> Granger the 19 of Aprill.  
 Margarett Horner the 24 of Julye.  
 Alice Nicolson the 30 of Julye.  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>t Wilkinson the 15 of August.  
 Alice Emotson the 19 of Sept.  
 Jennett Fell the 20 of Sept.  
 James Crosbie the 9 of October.  
 Elizabeth Nicolson the 27 of October.  
 Myllyan Chaise the 28 of October.  
 Tho<sup>m</sup>s Heslewood the 19 of Decembr.  
 Frannces Newbey the 8 of Januarey.  
 Millisent Rakes the 15 of Januarey.  
 Elizabeth Rippyner the xvii<sup>th</sup> of Januarey.  
 Anne Grineburye the 23 of Februarye.  
 Wil<sup>m</sup> Robinson was bapt. the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Anno dñi      Millyan Wright the first of maye.  
 1564      Nicholas Johnson the 8 of maye.  
 Wil<sup>m</sup> Garth the xiii<sup>th</sup> of maye.  
 Wil<sup>m</sup> Shaw the 2 of Julye.  
 Millian Birkbie the 25 of Julye.  
 Xpofer Johnson the ix<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
 Elizabeth Asquyth the 18 of Septemb.  
 Frannces Grymshawe the 20 of Sept.  
 Elysse Bowman the xxv of Sept.  
 Xpofer Wright the 22 of Januarey.  
 Margarett Watson the first of februarye.  
 Jennett Beckw<sup>th</sup> the 26 of februarye.  
 Isabell Murton the xviii<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 Anno dñi      Marie Nicholson was bapt. the 30 of march.  
 1565      Bettresse Granger the 19 of Aprill.  
 Agnes Emotson the 25 of Aprill.  
 Agnes Crosbie the 19 of maye.  
 Frannces Haslewood the 27 of maye.  
 Richard Banden the 3 of June.  
 Elizabeth Nycholson the 17 of June.  
 Xpofer Garth the 20 of Julye.  
 John Tyndall the 22 of Julye.  
 Elizabeth Harbart the 24 of August.  
 Anno dñi      Tho<sup>m</sup>s Chanse was bapt. the 6 of Julye.  
 1566      Elizabeth Clauson the 10 of Julye.  
 Alice Heslewood the 12 of Julye.  
 Mary Rayckes the 8 of Septem.  
 Marie Harbart the 20 of September.  
 Alice Wilkinson the 28 of October.  
 Tho<sup>m</sup>s Wright the xxiiii of Novemb.  
 Julyan Bowman the 28 of Novm.  
 Dorothie Nicolson the 15 of March.

Anno dñi 1567 Isabell Smyth was bapt. the 15 of Aprill.  
 Katheren Temple the 14 of Julye.  
 Nicholas Criplinge the 28 of Julie.  
 Thomas Robinson the x<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Isabell Wilson the 29 of October.  
 Xpofer Wright the first of November.  
 Robt Wilkingson the 3 of November.  
 Elizabeth Chayse the 24 of December.  
 Robt Asquyth the 28 of December.  
 George Noble the first of Januarie.

Anno dñi 1568 Thomas Tyndall was bapt. the 6 of Aprill.  
 Clara Burden the 13 of Aprill.  
 Margarett Mason the 19 of Aprill.  
 John Iley the 25 of Aprill.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m Newbie the 4 of Julye.  
 Henry Marshall the first of August.  
 Jenett Marshall the 4 of August.  
 Marie Wraith the xv<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Bartholomew Fell the 24 of August.  
 John Watson the 10 of October.  
 Jennett Robinson the 24 of October.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m Bowman the 7 of November.  
 Marie Banister the 30 of November.  
 Isabell Burrell the 19 of December.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m Harbart the 9 of Januarie.  
 Elizabeth Asquyth the 16 of Januarie.  
 Beniamyn Black the 23 of Januarie.  
 Jennett Haslewood the 30 of Januarie.  
 Renold Noble the 20 of marche.

Anno dñi 1569 Jennett Tyndall was bapt. 20 of Aprill.  
 Alice Wright the 8 of maye.  
 Xpofer Iley the 30 of maye.  
 Elizabeth Playce the 25 of June.  
 Elyne Criplinge the 28 of June.  
 Tho<sup>m</sup>s Nicollson the 10 of Julye.  
 Fraunces Wilkinson the 28 of Julye.  
 John Wright the 20 of August.  
 James Raickes the 2 of October.  
 Isabell marshall the 16 of October.  
 Jane Birkbey the 13 of November.  
 Jenett Willson the xxviii of November.  
 Richard Clark the xxv<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Adam Sadler the xi<sup>th</sup> of Marche.  
 Edward Robinson the 15 of marche.  
 James Banister the 18 of marche.

Anno dñi 1570 Katherin Burden was bapt. the thirde of Aprill.  
 Katherin Garth the 15 of Aprill.  
 Katherin Asquythe the 30 of Aprill.  
 Katherin Mason the 14 of maye.  
 John Iley the 28 of June.

Xpofer Haslewood the 11 of october.  
 Willm Best the 29 of October.  
 John Nicollson the v<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Mawde Tyndall the 15 of december.  
 Alice Playce the 21 of december.  
 Willm Wilkinson the 14 of Januareye.  
 Alice Newbie the 16 of Januareye.  
 Frannces marshall the 20 of Januareye,  
 Anno dñi Margaret Noble was bapt. the first daie of maye.  
 1571 Jenett fell the 27 of Maye.  
 Xpofer Axilbie the 17 of Julye.  
 George Robinson the 18 of Julye.  
 Raulph Asquyth the 20 of Julie.  
 Xpofer Harbart the 22 of Julie.  
 Jane Chapman the 25 of Julie.  
 Jane Wright the 12 of August.  
 Alice Willson the 19 of August.  
 Isable Mason the 20 of August.  
 Roþt Criplinge the 2 of September.  
 Willm Iley the 9 of Sept.  
 James Best the first of November.  
 Willm Harison the 25 of November.  
 Roþt Vause the 20 of Januarie.  
 Xpofer Tyndall the 17 of Febr.  
 Elizabeth Garth the 9 of marche.  
 Alice haslewood the 13 of marche.  
 Anno dñi Agnes Marshall was bapt. the 29 of marche.  
 1572 Edward Johnson the 22 of maye.  
 Eliza: wright the 24 of maye.  
 John Fell the first of June.  
 Willm Banister the 8 of June.  
 Richard Bowman the 27 of Julye.  
 Edith Robinson the 3 of August.  
 John Burdon the vii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Anne Berkebie the 17 of August.  
 Fraunces wright the 22 of August.  
 Roþt Chapman the 1 day of November.  
 George Exelbie the 23 of November.  
 Thoms Asquyth the xi<sup>th</sup> of december.  
 Richard Robson the 11 of Januareye.  
 Marye Mason the 14 of marche.  
 Anno dñi John Heslewood was bapt. the 28 of marche.  
 1573 Peter Newbie the 2 of August.  
 Leonard Robenson the ix<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth Robinson the xvi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Jennett wright the 18 of August.  
 Leonard Vawse the 12 of october.  
 Marie Taylor the 13 of October.  
 Roþt wright the 22 of October.  
 Elizabeth Maltbie the 1 of November.

Elizabeth Melkinbie the 15 of November.  
 John Marshall the 29 of November.  
 Elizabeth Jorden the 6 of december.  
 Thōms Water the 10 of Februarye.  
 Alice Best the xii<sup>th</sup> of marche.  
 Wiſm Iley the xiii<sup>th</sup> of marche.

Anno dñi 1574  
 Thomſ Mason was bapt. the 4 of Aprill.  
 Richard Garth the 6 of Aprill.  
 Andrew Heslewood the 25 of Aprill.  
 Isable wilkinson the 27 of Aprill.  
 Alice Belt the 27 of June.  
 Stephen Johnson the 30 of August.  
 Allen Noble the 19 of September.  
 John Birkbie the 22 of October.  
 Agnes Bell the 27 of October.  
 Xpofer Tomson the 7 of November.  
 Wiſm Asquyth the 14 of November.  
 (blotted) Robinson the 19 of November.  
 ....fe Burell the 14 of Januarey.  
 Marye Wright the seconde of Februarye.  
 Thomas Exelbie the 11 of marche.  
 Xpofer Maltbie the 18 of marche.

Anno dñi 1575  
 George Asquyth was bapt. the 31 of marche.  
 Thomſ Wilkinson the 29 of maye.  
 Anne Hemsley the 28 of June.  
 Wiſm Robinson the 8 of August.  
 Leonard Gumsbie the 20 of August.  
 Roſt Taylor the 20 of September.  
 Thomſ Hemsworth the 9 of October.  
 Nichas Chapman the 18 of October.  
 Roſt Iley the 20 of October.  
 Agnes Newbie the 29 of december.  
 Edith Newbie the 30 of december.  
 Wiſm Newbie the 6 of Januarey.  
 Paule Heslewoode the 26 of Januarey.  
 Roſt Belte the 22 of Februarye.

Anno dñi 1576  
 Emanuell Wilkinson was bapt. the 29 of Aprill.  
 Jenett Asquethe the 6 of maye.  
 Isabell Exelbie the 26 of maye.  
 Brigitte Wilkinson the 18 of June.  
 Margerye Parsavell the 24 of June.  
 Thomſ Garth the 28 of June.  
 Elizabeth Marshall the 2 of August.  
 Margarett Wright the 11 of August.  
 Ellene Belt the xii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Wiſm Wright the 26 of August.  
 Thomas Mason the xi<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Thomſ Taylor the 20 of October.  
 Elizabeth Hemsley the 10 of November.  
 Elizabeth Wilkinson the 11 of November.

Elizabeth Wood the 18 of November.  
 Alice Lidster the 6 of Januarey.  
 Edwarde Gibson the 11 of Januarey.  
 Peter Newbie the first of Februyare.  
 Fraunces Best the 11 of Februyare.  
 Nichäs Brusey the 4 of marche.  
 John Jorden the 8 of marche.  
 Anno dñi Alice Robinson was bapt. the 14 of Aprill.  
 1577 Peter Heslewoode the 30 of June.  
 John Webster the 21 of Julye.  
 Edith Tomson the 26 of Julye.  
 Elizabeth Exelbie the 30 of Julye.  
 Margarett Iley the 23 of August.  
 Xpofer Taylor the 13 of September.  
 Marye Belt the 18 of September.  
 Christofer Askwith, sonne to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Askwith, was baptizd  
 the 21 of September 1577 (*at foot of preceding folio*).  
 Ursela Mettcalfe the 30 of October.  
 Herculus Lullye the 12 of December.  
 Elizabeth Chapman the 20 of Januarey.  
 Marie Marshall the xi<sup>th</sup> of Februyare.  
 Myells Hemsley the 20 of Februyare.  
 Marye Garnett the 13 of marche.  
 Samuell Persevall the 14 of marche.  
 Anno dñi Ro<sup>b</sup>t Lidster was bapt. the 6 of Aprill.  
 1578 Phillip Asqueth the first of Maye.  
 Jenett Wright the 18 of Julye.  
 John Colyer the 3 of August.  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>t Mason the 30 of August.  
 Jenett Wilkinson the first of September.  
 Myrvall Exilbie the second of September.  
 Thomas Rygall the vi<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Elizabeth Metcalf the first of October.  
 Michaell Webster the 20 of October.  
 Elizabeth Belt the 2 of Januarey.  
 Edith Garth the 18 of Januarey.  
 Marye garth the 19 of Januarey.  
 Xpofer Dawtrye the 28 of Januarey.  
 Anne Wood the 9 of Februyare.  
 Godfrey de Lullye the 14 of march.  
 Anno dñi Elizabeth Ileye was bapt. the 29 of Aprill.  
 1579 Margaret Hemsley the 8 of June.  
 Elizabeth Taylor the 18 of June.  
 John Otland the 10 of Julye.  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>t Jackman the 30 of Julye.  
 Symon Exilbie the 30 of October.  
 Arthur Asquyth the 18 of November.  
 Arthur Wilkinson the 29 of November.  
 James Newbie the 4 of decembre.

Anno dñi Sara Belt was bapt. the 9 of April.

1580 Alice Asquythe the 13 of maye.

Roþt Tomson, the sonne of Jo. Tomson, the same day.

Edith Taylor the 4 of Julye.

Wm Hemsley the 9 of Julye.

Edwarde Mason the 27 of Julye.

John Dune the 6 of August.

Isabell Kidson the 26 of August.

Frances Wright the 2 of October.

Edith Dougie the 3 of maye.

Wihm Harbert the 17 of december.

Edwarde Robinson the 25 of december,

Elizabethe Parsavell the 27 of december.

Margrett Maltbie the 28 of december.

Elizabeth Lulley the 12 of marche.

Anno dñi Dorothy Preston was bapt. the 28 of marche.

1581 Mary Woode the vii<sup>th</sup> of April.

Elizabeth northe the 10 of Julye.

Roþt Nycollson the 17 of Julye.

Wm Myars the 27 of Julye.

Elizabeth Teward the 24 of July.

Marie Harison the 16 of August.

Elizabethe Dawtrye the 21 of August.

Bettresse Weddell the 22 of August.

Anne Garth the 4 of September.

Marie Chapman the xvii<sup>th</sup> of September.

Edward Curey the 11 of October.

Urseley Exilbie the 12 of October.

Marye Harbert the 23 of November.

Jane Metcalfe the vii<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.

Oswald dent the 21 of Februarye.

Richard Bedame the 26 of Februarye.

Margarett Marshall the 4 of marche.

Anno dñi Wihm Belte was bapt. the 27 of marche.

1582 Jane Lunne the 8 of April.

George Newbie the 23 of April.

Marie Maltbie the 28 of April.

John Sadler the 22 of maye.

Isabell Newbie the 12 of June.

Margarett Hemsley the 6 of July.

Wihm Woode the 2 of September.

Ellen Tomson the 12 of Sept.

Anne Tebbe the 21 of Sept.

Thoms Willson the 23 of October.

Roþt Harison the 28 of October.

Thomasen Asquith the 12 of Novemb.

Henrie dune the 4 of December.

John Taylor the xth of December.

Isabell Dargie the xi<sup>th</sup> of December.

Anne Teward the 21 of december,

Isna North the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of decembre.  
 Henrye Willson the 2 of februarye.  
 Mathew Bowlinge the 25 of februarie.  
 Thoſs Mason the 27 of Februarye.  
 Anno dñi 1583. Margaret Lulley was bapt. 18 of Aprill.  
 Jane Batchler the 10 of maye.  
 Leonard Metcalf the 30 of maye.  
 John Weddell the ix<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Garthred Myars the 15 of June.  
 Xpofer Harbert the 18 of June.  
 Ursela Byggins the 9 of August.  
 Marye Ewersley the 18 of August.  
 George Maltbie the 2 of September.  
 Jane Currey the 13 of September.  
 Barbara Hemsley the 19 of Sept.  
 Elizabeth Taylor the 6 of Novemb.  
 Roſt Lovell the 23 of November.  
 Thoſs Sadler the 27 of December.  
 John Smithe the 3 of Februarye.  
 Margaret Maye the 7 of Februarye.  
 Richard Chapman the first of marche.  
 Richarde Tebbe the 20 of marche.  
 Anno dñi 1584. Marye Gibson was bapt. the 8 of Aprill.  
 John North the 18 of Aprill.  
 Peter Wilson the 21 of Aprill.  
 Leonard Collyer the 12 of maye.  
 Ellene Rushe the first of June.  
 Roſt Dawtrye the 17 of June.  
 Ursela Wright the same daye.  
 Jane Belt the first of Julye.  
 Fraunces Newbie the 7 of Julye.  
 Wiſm Yewersley the 23 of August.  
 Thoſs Newbie the 29 of August.  
 Thoſs Harison the 3 of September.  
 John Wilson the 25 of October.  
 John Phillipps the 15 of November.  
 Wiſm Hewerdlye the 24 of November.  
 Jenett Dawbie the 27 of November.  
 Isabell Wadsworth the 28 of November.  
 Margaret Brande the 24 of december.  
 Wiſm Tomson the xvi<sup>th</sup> of februarye.  
 Leonard Weddell the 19 of marche.  
 Elizabeth Sadler the 22 of marche.  
 Anno dñi 1585. Elizabeth Sawrey was bapt. the 25 of marche.  
 Isabell Wyley the 25 of June.  
 Agnes Lulley the 2 of Julye.  
 Roſt Lidster the 21 of Julye.  
 Mathew Tirrey the 23 of Julye.  
 Thoſs Lowell the 28 of Julye.  
 Elizabeth wood the 30 of Julye.

Marie Myers the 2 of September.  
 Thoſms Anison the 10 of Sept.  
 John Tattersall the 16 of Sept.  
 John Graston the thirde of October.  
 Marie waddsworth the 8 of October.  
 Xpofer Metcalf the 14 of October.  
 Edward Harison the 17 of October.  
 Anne Maye the 14 of November.  
 Isabell Burden the 14 of decembre.  
 Isabell north the 30 of decembre.  
 Elizabeth Paycocke the 13 of Januarey.  
 George K. the 14 of January.  
 Marye davie the 16 of Januarey.  
 Jane Tewarde the 12 of Februarie.  
 Anno dñi  
 1586  
 John Wright, fil. Ro. Wright, was bapt. the 30 of marche.  
 Thoſms Lovell, fil. Tho. the 6 of Aprill.  
 Thoſms Robinson, fil. Richard, the 12 of Aprill.  
 Anne Steele the 17 of Aprill.  
 Alice Lidster, fil. of Roſt, the 13 of June.  
 Roſt Wiseman, fil. Roſt: the 14 of June.  
 George Grenebury, fil. Leonard: the 9 of Julie.  
 Roſt Wilye the thirde of August.  
 Margarett Region, fil. Roſt: the 21 of August.  
 Anne Brande, fil. Wils: the 21 of September.  
 John Bettson the 30 of Sept.  
 Dorothie Hey the xii<sup>th</sup> of decembre.  
 Thoſms Harbart, fil. Tho. the 21 of decembre.  
 Jane Hudson, fil. Roſt: the first of Januarey.  
 Thoſms Sadler the 12 of Januarey.  
 George dawtrye, fil. Tho: the 16 of Januarey.  
 John darke, fil. Edwa: the 6 of marche.  
 Anne Willson, fil. Ed., the 21 of marche.  
 Anno dñi  
 1587  
 Anne Newbie, fil. John: was bapt. the 29 of marche.  
 Wiſm Lovell, fil. Tho., the 4 of Aprill.  
 Marye maye the second of maye.  
 Henrye Weddell the 6 of maye.  
 Roſt Marshall the 9 of maye.  
 Bryan Wadsworth the 10 of maye.  
 Thoſms Biggen the 23 of maye.  
 Elizabeth Diricke the 25 of maye.  
 Alice Holme the 12 of June.  
 John Newbie the 20 of June.  
 Anne Peycocke the 2 of Julye.  
 Jane Wiseman the 14 of Julye.  
 Wiſm Cowper the 16 of Julye.  
 Grace Lovell the 18 of August.  
 Alice Ewardley the 17 of Sept.  
 Elizabeth Criplyn the 5 of november.  
 Anne Alenthwaite the 23 of november.  
 Andrew Harbart the 30 of november.

Thomasen Currey the 3 of december.  
 Steven Granger the 26 of december.  
 Isabell Sadler the 8 of marche.  
 Mathew Chapman the 16 of marche.  
 Emott Sadler the 20 of marche.

Anno dñi 1588 Myllysent Wyllife was bapt. the 28 of marche.  
 Hester Watson the 7 of Aprill.  
 Roþt Atkinson the 13 of Aprill.  
 Isabell Lovell, fil. Tho. the 11 of maye.  
 Wiþm Harison, fil. Roþt. the 16 of maye.  
 Alice Tomson, fil. Jo. the xx<sup>th</sup> of maye.  
 Alice Vawse, fil. Antho., the 24 of maye.  
 Wiþm Bettsson, fil. Egidi, the 29 of maye.  
 Roþt Myares, fil. Roþt, the 2 of June.  
 Thomason Chapman the 6 of Julye.  
 Wiþm Lulley the 7 of Julye.  
 Thoþs Wisman, fils. Roþt, the 26 of Julye.  
 Roþt Thornton the seconde of August.  
 Thoþs Wilson the 24 of Sept.  
 Alice Weddell the 26 of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Elizabeth May the 27 of September.  
 Isabell dawtrye the 28 of Septemb.  
 Marye Sawrey the 12 of december.  
 Leonard Belt the xxviii of december.  
 John Siggsworth the 18 of Januarie.  
 Elizabeth Brande the 20 of Februarye.  
 Isabell darge the first of marche.  
 Xþofer wyley the 21 of marche.

Anno dñi 1589 Roþt Metcalf was bapt. the 18 of Aprill.  
 Ursela woode the 25 of Aprill.  
 Leonard Headlam the first of maye.  
 John Wilson the 18 of maye.  
 Thoþs Playce the 22 of maye.  
 Elizabeth Tebb the 25 of maye.  
 Wm Adamthwaite the 28 of maye.  
 Ellene Sadler the 3 of Julye.  
 Roþt Newbie the 10 of Julye.  
 Jane Atkinson the 14 of Julye.  
 Roþt Vawse the 22 of Julye.  
 Roþt Lulley the 12 of August.  
 Xþofer Mayson the 11 of September.  
 John Heye the 8 of October.  
 Isabell hodgeson the 19 of October.  
 Wiþm Currey the 26 of October.  
 John Newbie the x<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Wm Herbert fil. Ric. the 17 of December.  
 Roþt Weddell the 12 of Januariye.  
 James Sawrey the 2 of febrarye.  
 John Rakes the xii<sup>th</sup> of Februarye.  
 Wiþm Lidster the 13 of februarye.

Millysent Sigsworth the 3 of march.  
 Thomas fell the 20 of march.

Anno dñi 1590 Edwarde Gryneburye was bapt. the 31 of Marche.  
 Richarde Wright the xv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Richarde Rigall the 21 of Aprill.  
 Thoñs wiseman the 23 of April.  
 Phillip Brande the first of Aprill.  
 Thoñs Davie the 12 of June.  
 Ralph wyley the 17 of June.  
 Richard Bettson the 23 of June.  
 Anne Turner the 28 of Julye.  
 Margarett Sadler the 7 of August.  
 John Granger the xviii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Ursela Harbart the second of August.  
 Alice Chapman the 21 of Januarey.  
 Anne Munde the 23 of Januarey.  
 Thoñs Myars, fil. Ro: the 10 of februarye.  
 Wiñm Sigswith the x<sup>th</sup> of marche.  
 Alice Vawse the 18 of marche.  
 Thoñs Karre the 21 of marche.

Anno dñi 1591 Dorothe Fell was bapt. the 18 of Aprill.  
 Anne Avyson the 28 of Aprill.  
 Frannces Gryneburye the first of maye.  
 Thoñs Metcalf the 27 of maye.  
 Anne Tomson the 27 of June.  
 Elizabeth Turner the 2 of August.  
 Margarett Harbart the 11 of Sept.  
 Wiñm Playce the 15 of October.  
 Elizabeth Darge the 18 of Novemb.  
 Wiñm Currye the 30 of Januarie.  
 Alice Barge the xix<sup>th</sup> of februarye.  
 John Sadler the first of march.  
 Roñt Bryttain, fil. Tristram, the 2 of march.  
 Jane Wiley, fil. Ralf, the 3 of march.  
 Isabell Maye the 14 of marche.  
 Marie Leaper the 15 of marche.  
 Roñt Watson the 17 of marche.  
 Roñt Cowper the 22 of marche.

Anno dñi 1592. Xpofer Fisher was bapt. the 3 of Aprill.  
 Anne Beane the 9 of Aprill.  
 John Mudd the 28 of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth Gryneburye the 5 of June.  
 James Jewetson the 20 of June.  
 Bryan Newbie the 24 of June.  
 Thoñs Adamthwait the 30 of June.  
 Thoñs Carre the 15 of Julye.  
 Marye Myars the 23 of Julye.  
 James Harbart the 29 of Julye.  
 Henrye Lulley the 30 of Julye.  
 George Turner the 6 of August.

Jane Jefferson the 26 of August.  
 Frannces Cook the 7 of Novemb.  
 Elizabeth Harbert the 15 of Novembe.  
 Nicholas Lidster the seventh of December.  
 John Fell the 24 of December.  
 John Dawtrye the 26 of December.  
 Nicholas Granger the 30 of December.  
 Anne Sowrey the 14 of Januarey.  
 Nicholas Avyson the 18 of Januarey.  
 Anthonye Webster the 29 of Januarey.  
 Katheryn Sowrey the 5 of februarye.  
 Thom̄s Steele the 24 of februarye.  
 Willm May was bapt. the 7 of Aprill.  
 Anno dñi  
 1593.  
 Henry Vause the 18 of Aprill.  
 Margarett Blande the same daye.  
 John Tomson the 23 of Aprill.  
 Margarett Fountayne 30 of Aprill.  
 Thom̄s Weddell the 8 of June.  
 Elizabeth Myars the 10 of Julye.  
 Willm Bryttan the 29 of Julye.  
 Anne Plowman the first of August.  
 Rōbt Sigsworth the thirde of August.  
 Elyne Heye the xi<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Xpofer Wiseman the 12 of September.  
 Thom̄s Mudd the 15 of September.  
 Isabell Bayne the 21 of October.  
 Anne Watson the 16 of November.  
 Frannces Greeneburye the 30 of Januarie.  
 A child of Xpofer Cowper the 10 of februarye.  
 Edwarde Darge the 21 of Februarye.  
 John Davie the 27 of Februarye.  
 Frannces Metcalf the 2 of marche.  
 Thomas Fell the 16 of marche.  
 Leonard Playce the 23 of marche.  
 Anno dñi  
 1594.  
 Water Clerke was bapt. the 18 of Aprill.  
 Anne Newbie the 18 of maye.  
 John Maye the 30 of maye.  
 Henrye Harbert the 8 of June.  
 Anne Plummer the 24 of June.  
 Rōbt Wilson the 7 of Julye.  
 Rosymude Nobell the 20 of Julye.  
 Anne Jefferson the same daye.  
 Willm, the sonne of Anthonye Webster, the 12 of August.  
 Jane and Dorothe Leaper the 24 of August.  
 Xpofer Harbert, fil. Ric., the 26 of September.  
 Alice Sigsworth, fil. Antho., the 30 of Sept.  
 Alice Boyes, fil. Ja., the 3 of October.  
 Isabell Cooke, fil. of Wm, 10 of October.  
 Marye Dawtrey, fil. Tho. the 27 of October.  
 John Jaque, fil. Jo. the 26 of November

Marye Watson, fil. Jo., the 30 of November.  
 Wiſm Walker, fil. Ric. the 6 of December.  
 Johan Colyer, fil. Elynor, 27 of Decemb. being base borne.  
 Leonarde Sowrey, fil. Jaco., the 31 of December.  
 Isabell Tompson, fil. Wm, the 3 of Januarye.  
 Kathoren Bayne, fil. Roſt, the 18 of Januarye.  
 Stephen Wiseman, fil. Roſt, the 2 of marche.  
 Anno dñi Alice Harison, fil. Roſt, was bapt. the 16 of maye.  
 1595. Wiſm Turner, fil. Edwa. the 21 of maye.  
 Ralph Wyley, fil. Ra. the 24 of maye.  
 Elizabeth Croft, fil. Gre. the 24 of June.  
 Grace Cowper, fil. Xpo., the 3 of Julye.  
 Wiſm, the sonne of Wm Jefferson, the 22 of Julye.  
 Elizabeth Harbart, fil. M<sup>r</sup> Tho., the 10 of August.  
 John Inneman, fil. Tho., the 20 of September.  
 Anne Mudd, fil. Henrye, the 21 of September.  
 John Darke, fil. Edwa., the 24 of September.  
 Anne Dawtrey, fil. Tho. the 2 of December.  
 Edmound Walker, fil. Ric., the 30 of December.  
 Wiſm Noble, fil. Geo., the 7 of Januarye.  
 Thoſis Watson, fil. John, the 10 of Januarye.  
 Margarett Wilson, fil. Rici., the 11 of Januarye.  
 Anne Walker, fil. Ro., the 20 of Januārye.  
 Alice Webster, fil. Antho., the 28 of Januarie.  
 Wiſm Greneburye, fil. Leo., the 10 of februarye.  
 Marie Bland, fil. Law, the 4 of marche.  
 Thoſis Clarke, fil. Ric., the 11 of marche.  
 Thoſis Cowlinge, fil. Wm, the 12 of marche.  
 Anno dñi Henry Brasington, fil. Bar., was bapt. the 6 of Aprill.  
 1596. Roſt Granger, fil. Jo. the 9 of Aprill.  
 George Fell, fil. Bar., the 24 of April.  
 Wiſm Jaque, fil. John, the 6 of June.  
 Ursela Harbert, fil. Rici., the 7 of July.  
 Thoſis Criplyn, the sonne of Nic., the 18 of Julye.  
 Wiſm Tomlynson, fil. Jo., the 19 of Julye.  
 Thoſis Cowper, fil. Xpofer, the 30 of Julye.  
 Roſt Vawse, fil. An., the 3 of August.  
 Mawdlyn Wilson, fil. of Geo., the 26 of August.  
 Jacobus Turner, fil. Edwa. the 9 of October.  
 Roſt Woodwarth, fil. Lance., the 10 of October.  
 John Geldard, fil. Rici., the 20 of October.  
 Jane Bayne, fil. Roſt, the 25 of November.  
 Jane Fountayne, fil. Bryan, the 14 of January.  
 Marie Banister, fil. Wm, the 20 of Januarye.  
 Wiſm Dawtrye, fil. Tho. 25 of Januarye.  
 Marye Ellys, fil. Xpo. the 3 of Febrarye.  
 James Weddell, fil. Ro., the 10 of febrarye.  
 Xpofer Darke, fil. Edwa., the 23 of marche.  
 Anno dñi Katherin Tomson, fil. Wm, was bapt. the 4 of Aprill.  
 1597. Elizabeth Watson, fil. Jo., the 7 of Aprill.

Thoſms Couke, fil. Wm, the 19 of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth Pleace, fil. Leo., 17 of May.  
 Sara & Rose Cowling, fil. Wm, the 8 of July.  
 Elizabeth Wiley, fil. Ralph, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Marie Willson. fil. Rici. the 3 of August.  
 Marie Croft, fil. Gregory, the 3 of September.  
 Wiſhm Tomlenson, fil. John, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
 Thoſms & Lawrence Inman, fil. Tho., 1 of October.  
 Nicholas Granger, fil. John, the 22 of October.  
 Edward Clarke, fil. Rici., the 4 of November.  
 Matheu Hasellwoode, fil. Jane, the 14 of Januarie.  
 Thomas Walker, fil. Bryant, the 8 of februarye.  
 Katherin Banister, fil. Wm, the 13 of februarye.  
 Tymothea Mudd, fil. Henrici, the 15 of februarye.  
 Roſt Wilson, fil. Tho. the 15 of marche.  
 Anno dñi 1598. Fraunces, fil. Edward Turner, was bapt. the 13 of maye.  
 Marie, fil. John Morgan, the 25 of may.  
 Johan, fil. Leonard Greeneburie, 23 of June.  
 John, fil. Roſt Bayne, the 10 of August.  
 George, fil. John Watson, the 27 of Septemb.  
 (blank) fil. Thomas Davie, the 16 of October.  
 Sara, fil. Thoms Maye, the 25 of October.  
 Elizabeth, fil. Anthoney Webster, the 3 of November.  
 Anne, fil. Thomas Inman, 12 of November.  
 Bettres, fil. Bartho. Brasington, 26 of Novemb.  
 Roſt, fil. Xpofer Cooper, the 28 of November.  
 Stephen, fil. Ric. Geldard, the 25 of December.  
 Elizabeth, fil. Lawrenc. Rawden, the 20 of Februarii.  
 Frauncis, fil. Ric. Walker, the 3 of March.  
 1599. Ann Fewster, fil. Nicholas fewster, bapt. the 16 of April.  
 Robert Horner, fil. York Horner, ye 16 of May.  
 Robert Thompson, fil. William Thompson, the 19 of June.  
 Frauncis Clarke and Joane Clarke, daughters of Richard Clarke, ye xxiii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 William Morden, the sonne of John Morden, the second of August.  
 Sara Wilson, the daughter of Richard Wilsone, the xii<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.  
 William Jeffersonne, the sonne of William Jeffersone, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Tace Browne, the daughter of John Browne, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Isabell Mudd, the daughter of Hnery Mudd, the xxv of September.  
 Alice, the daughter of John Stanley, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Elizabethe, the dawghter of Roſt Chapman, the seventh of Jenevary.  
 Sara, the daughter of Thomas Burton, the xi daye Jeevary.  
 Janne, the daughter of John Necolis, the laste of Jenevary.  
 Roſt, the sonne of John Graunger, the viii<sup>th</sup> of February.

1600.

Mary, the daughter of Lanard Grenbury, the viii of mche.  
 Marye, the daughter of Robt, Smyth the xi of march.  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Watson, the 28 of mche.  
 Elizabethe, the daughter of Richrd Gealdard, the 13 of Aprell.  
 Katteran Horner, fitt of York Horner, the 25 of maye.  
 George may, fitt of Thomas may, the seconnd of June.  
 Mary Raden, fitt of Lawranc Rawden, the xxi of June.  
 Mary Turner, fitt of Edward Turner, the 6 of July.  
 Agnes Wilson, fitt of Richard Wilson, the xxiiii of July.  
 John Davie, fitt of Thomas Davie, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Augste.  
 Alce Brassington, fitt of Bartellmew Brassington, the 6 of Aug.  
 Robat Bene, fitt of Robt Benne, the 28 of Augste.  
 John Tebb, fitt of Richard Teb, the last of August.  
 John Walker, fitt of Bryan Walker, the 7 of Sept.  
 Richard Robinson, fil. of Anthony Robinson, the 8 of October.  
 Ralf Cupper, fitt of Cirste Cupper, the 16 of October.  
 Mary Busfeld, fitt of Cirste Busfeld, the 13 of November.  
 Thomas Mud, fitt of Henry Mud, the 24 of December.  
 Alce Browne, fitt of John Brown, the xx of Jenevary.  
 Katten Lenge, fitt of W<sup>m</sup> Leng, the 27 of February.

1601. Richard Jaques, fitt of John Jaques, was bapt. the 6 of <sup>the</sup> Aprell.  
 Richard Gealdart, the sonn of Richard Galdart, the 15 of Aprell.

Katteran Teshton, fitt of John Tishton, the x of Augste.

Agnes Gill, fitt of W<sup>m</sup> Gill, the 19 of Augste.

Katteran Wilson, fitt of Richard Wilson, the laste Sept.

Elizabeth Askw<sup>th</sup>, fitt of Georg Askw<sup>th</sup>, the 29 of October.

W<sup>m</sup> Fuster, fitt of Necolles Fuster, the 5 of November.

Elizabethe Turner, fitt of Edward Turner, the vii of November.

Robt May, fitt of Thomas May, the 22 of November.

W<sup>m</sup> Robinson, fitt of W<sup>m</sup> Robinson, the 21 of December.

Thomas Burton, fitt of Thomas Burton, the 29 of Jenevary.

Mary Brassington, fitt of Bartholmew Brassington, the third of february.

Richard Mud, fitt of Henry Mud, the 7 of Februry.

Ursalie Bland, fitt of Lawranc Bland, the 8 of February.

Katteran Webster, fitt of Anthony Webster, the 9 February.

Robart Arkingdall, fitt of Robt Arkingdall, the 18 of m'che.

W<sup>m</sup> Horner, fitt of York Horner, the 18 of m'che.

1602. W<sup>m</sup> Wright, fitt of Fraunces Wright, was bapt. the first of Aprell.

Ester Wilson, fitt Thomas Wilson, the 6 of Aprell.

Alce Morden, fitt John Morden, the 8 of Aprell.

W<sup>m</sup>, the son of John Necolson, the 12 of Aprell.

W<sup>m</sup>, the son of Richard Tibb, the 10 of June.

John, the sonn of Robt Been, the 22 of June.

Jane, the dawghter of Richard Walker, the 27 of July.

Elizabeth, the dawghter of Richard Gould, the 11 of August.

(blank) of (blank)

John the son of John Stanley, the 16 of Sept.

Jane, the fitt of John Tomlingson, the 24 of Sept.

(blank), fitt of W<sup>m</sup> Prudenc, the 16 of november.

Ursalle, fitt of Lenard Grenbury, the 21 of December.

Fathe, the fift of Richard Gool, the xii of Jenevary.  
 Esabell, fift of John Brown, the 13 of Jenevary.  
 Agnes, fift of Thomas Davison, the 28 of Jenevary.  
 Thomas, fift of Thomas Smythe, the 30 of Jenevary.  
 Marthea, fift of Henry Hoyll, the last of February.  
 (blank) fift Wm Robinson, the 6 of marche.

1603. Robt, the sonne of John Jaquys, was bapt. the 25 of June.  
 Agnes, the daughter of John Grannger, the 7 of July.  
 Richard, the sonne of Thomas Henmand, the 21 of July.  
 Margery, fift of John Gamble, the 29 of Auguste.  
 Agnes, fift John Tishton, the 3 of September.  
 Richard, fift of John Chapman, the 24 of Sept.  
 Betters, fift of Wm Lulley, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Edwarde, fift of Anthony Webster, the xx of November.  
 Agnes, fift of Wm Burrelskales, the fourthe of December.  
 Phelop, the sonn of Robart Smythe, the 13 of December.  
 Ales, fift of John Chapman yonger, the firste of Jenevry.  
 Necoles, fift Richard Teeb, the 10 of Jenevary.  
 Janie, fift Thomas Dawtrey, the 18 of February.  
 Jane, fift of Wm Geell, the firste of marche.  
 John, fift of Robart Beane, the 17 of marche.  
 Richard, fift of Richard Harbart, the xx<sup>th</sup> mche.

1604. George, fift of Wm Prudenc was bapt. the 26 of mche.  
 Jane, fill. of Richard Geldart, the vii of Aprrell.  
 Robte, fift of Necoles Fuster, the 17 of Aprrell.  
 Leanard, fift of Wm Winterborn, the 18 of Auguste.  
 Wm, the sonn to Thomas Davy, 11 of Jenvy.  
 Edithe Hutcheson the 28 of Jenry.  
 Robart Womerslay, son to Rychard Womerslay, the 17 of februy.  
 Anne, the daughter to Samuell Percevell, the firste of marche.  
 Wm Lullay, sonn to Wm Lullay, the 12 of March.

1605. Wm Davison was baptysed the 18 of Aprrell.  
 Ann, the daughter Robert Elles, the 29 of Aprrell.  
 Caterane, the daughter of Thomas Prat, the 29 of August.  
 Sayra, the dawghter of John Taiston, the 6 of October.  
 John, the sonne of Robart Smythe, the 27 of October.  
 Symond, the sonne of Rychard Gooll, the 28 of October.  
 Edward, the sonne of Raphe Dosse, the fyrste of novemver.  
 Alice, the daughter of Henry Wood, the fyrist of novemver.  
 Robart, the sonne of Bryane Walker, the 17 of novemver.  
 John, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Wm Boynson, the 26 of novemver.  
 Thomas, the sone to Thomas Jewetson, the 13 December.  
 Marye, the daughter of Necolas Emerson, the 21 of Jenmary.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Rychard Walker, the 13 of febrary.  
 Alice, the dawghter of Bartellmewe Braslenton, the 20 of februyay.  
 Dorrote, the daughter of Roger Spanton, the 22 of febrary.  
 Mayry, the daughter Raphe Peckerynge, the 8 of marche.

1606. George, the sone to Rychard Bryand, was baptysed the 25 day of may.  
 Wm. the sonne of Thomas Murton, the 27 day of may.

Margrett Lamton, the daughter of Robartt Lamton, the 5 of June.  
 Marye Wynterburne, the daughter of Wm Wynterburne, the 19 of June.  
 Thomas Ryegell, the sonne of Jhon Regell, the 21 day of July.  
 Robart Askeqthe, the sonne of George Askequithe, the 5 of August.  
 Saray, the daughter of Thomas Hodgeson, the 17 day of August.  
 Faathe, the daughter of Henry Brytton, the 21 day of August.  
 Janne Berye, the daughter to Wm Berye, the 11 of September.  
 Frances, the daughter of Rychard Jacson, the 11 of September.  
 Marye, the daughter of Necolasse Fustar, the 23 of September.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Vause, the 7 daye of October.  
 Janne, the daughter of Rychard Biggen, the 10 day of October.  
 Ellen, the daughter of Rychard Jackson, the 19 day of October.  
 Margrett, the daughter of James Garbart, the 27 of October.  
 Thomas, the sonne to Maister Christopher Herbert, esquier, the 4 of November.  
 Janne, the daughter of Wm Hucheson, the last of november.  
 Robart, the soone of Raphe Doosse, the last day of november.  
 Joudethe, the daughter of Robart Maman, the 9 day of December.  
 marye, the daughter of lenard Grenebury, the 3 of Jenuay.  
 Anne, the daughter of Jhon Tesheton, the 4 of Jenuary.  
 Janne, the daughter of Thomas Jewetson the younger, the 15 of Jenary.  
 Joseph, the Sonne of John Jaques, the 21 of Jenuary.  
 Raphe, the sonne to Rychard Willa the younger, the 8 day of Febrary.  
 James, the sonne and Anne the daughter to Thomas Inman, was baptysed  
 the 18 of Febray.  
 Rachell, the daughter to Wm Gill, the 8 daye of marche.  
 1607. Robart, the soane to Lowerance Rawdon, was baptysed the 29  
 day of marche.  
 margreatt, the daughter of Jhon Weddell, the 21 day of Aprell.  
 George, the sonne to John Warde, the 22 day of Aprell.  
 Grayce, the daughter to Wm Robynson, the 29 of Aprell.  
 Anne, the daughter of Rychard Walker, the 8 day of maye.  
 Elizabethe, the daughter of Raphe Pecekeryng, the 26 of maye.  
 Janne, the daughter of Wm Stevenson, the 24 day of July.  
 Francysse, the daughter of Robartt Naylor, the 5 of August  
 Katteran, the daughter to James Rakes, the 7 day of August.  
 Allan, the sonne to Henry Bretton, the 22 day of August.  
 Janne, the daughter of Thomas Huntres, the 15 day of September.  
 George, the sonne of Frances Hardy, the 20 day of September.  
 Lowerance, the sonne of Thomas Jelay, the 12 day of october.  
 Edmond, the sonne of Robartt Smythe, the 27 day of october.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Chrystopher Hudlees, the 31 day of october.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Lancloft Mylner, the 10 day of Desember.  
 Ruthe, the daughter of Thomas Robinson, the 13 day of Desember.  
 John, the sonn of James Garbartt, the 17 day of Desember.  
 Thomas, the sone of Bryane Walker, the 22 day of Desember.  
 Judethe, the daughter of Jhon Tesheton, the fyrist of Jenuary.  
 Chrystopher Dosse was baptysed the 17 day of Febray.  
 Thomas, the sonne to Thomas Willsonne, the 25 day of February.  
 Jayen, the daughter of Thomas Wryghtson, the 25 day of February.

Robartt, the sonne of Thomas Vausse, the 27 day of February.  
 1608. Grace, the daughter of Thomas Murton, was baptysed the 30 day of marche.  
 Betteresse, the daughter Samuell Parcavell, the 15 day of Aprell.  
 Couthbart, the sone of Christopher Joye, the 17 day of Aprell.  
 Marye, the daughter of Christopher Asquithe, the 19 day of Aprell.  
 George, the sonne of Rychard Gott, the 24 day of Aprell.  
 Ellynge, the doughter of Edward blande, the 24 day of Aprell.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Necolas Emerson, the 13 day of maye.  
 Janne, the daughter of necolase Fuster, the 19 day of maye.  
 Em, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Heweson, the 19 of June.  
 Marye, the daughter of Rychard Jacson, the tayeler, the 23 day of June.  
 Mayery, the doughter of George Askquithe, the 28 day of June.  
 Elsabete, the daughter of Rychard bauderston, the 9 day of August.  
 Anne, the doughter of John weddell, the 26 day of August.  
 Rychard, the sonn of martyne lowerance, 27 of october.  
 Alce, the doughter of w<sup>m</sup> waite, 27 of october.  
 Onslay, the dowghter of Rychard byginge, 30 october.  
 Alce, the doughter of John ward, 13 novemver.  
 marget, the doughter of James Raickes, the 13 day of novemver.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Raphe Pekeryng, 6 desember.  
 Robart, the sonne of Robart nayeler, 13 december.  
 Sayra, the doughter of Rychard bouthe, 30 december.  
 Thomas, the sonne of thomas hodesonne, 3 Jenuary.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Robart mamon, the 5 of Jenuary.  
 Rychard, the sonne of Rychard Geldard, 19 of Jenuary.  
 Mayry, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> stevenson, fyrst Februy.  
 Mayry, the doughter of thomas enman, the 10 of Februy.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of James symson, 19 of Februy.  
 Melecin, the doughter of thomas Jewetson the younger, the 19 of Februay.  
 1609. Josias, the sonne of Roger Bellwoode, was baptised the xxxi day of Marche.  
 Mayery, the doughter of Thomas Barrett, the 11 day of June.  
 Alice, the doughter of lenard webster, 13 of June.  
 Elsabete, the doughter of Rychard Walker, the 30 day of July.  
 Janne, the doughter of Rychard smythe, the 3 day of August.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Regell, 6 day of August.  
 Anne, the doughter of henry brettayne, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Alce, the doughter of Robart Geldert, the 15<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Susannay, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Robinson, the younger, 22<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Mayry, the doughter of Thomas wilson, the 28<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 betters, the doughter of James Garbart, the fyrst day of october.  
 betters, the doughter of W<sup>m</sup> Gill, the 3 day of october.  
 Rychard, the sonne of Robart smythe, the 11 of october.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of George Askquithe, the 23 Novber.  
 Janne, the doughter of John weddell, the 8 novēber.  
 Edward, the sonne of Rauphe Peckerynge, 10 of Jenuay.  
 Robart, the sonne of Thomas smyddyes, the 31 of Jenuay.

Marmadooke Rawdune was baptised the 17 of marche.  
 Elesabete, the daughter of Raphe Dosse, 19 of marche.  
 1610. Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Robinson, the fyrst of Aprell.  
 Mayry, the daughter of James Rayckes, the fyrst of Aprell.  
 margrett, the daughter of Robart Cryplynge, 10 Aprell.  
 Edward, the sone of Thomas Hodgesone, the 17 of Aprell.  
 Anne, the daughter of John Tesheton, the 18 of may.  
 Abigaell, daughter of Thomas Murton, 20<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Edwarde, sonne of Ro<sup>bt</sup> Naylor, the 3 of June.  
 Elsebeth, the daughter of William Stevenson, the 9 of June.  
 Nathaniell, the sonne of Roger Bellwoode, personne of this church, was  
 baptizeth the 9 of June.  
 Betteres, the daughter martyn lowerance, the 16 August.  
 Marye, the daughter of Robart Geldard, the last September.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Christopher Joye, the 5 of october.  
 John, the sonne of John Warde, the 12 of october.  
 Margerye, the daughter of Thomas Ilaye, 19 october.  
 Henry, the sonne of Thomas Barrett, the 28 of october.  
 Millecent, the daughter of Rychard Bawderstone, 5 of november.  
 John, the sonne of Chrystopher Askequithe, the 19 of november.  
 Marye, the daughter of John bellwood, the 20 of november.  
 Janie, the daughter of Robart Maman, the 26 november.  
 Jewedeth, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hucheson, 3 December.  
 Androwe, the sonne to Robart Smythe, the 5 December.  
 James, the sonne to Leanard Webster, the 21 December.  
 Leonard, the sonne to Rychard Walker, the 6 of Jenuary.  
 Rychard, the sonne of Thomas Huntryes, the 30 day of Jenuary.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Samuell Persavell, the 6 of February.  
 Edward, the sonne of John Weddell, the 6 of marche.  
 1611. Edward, the sonne of Thomas Hinman, bapt. the 31 of marche.  
 Edward, the sonne of Thomas Jewetson the younger, the 18 of Aprell.  
 Betteris, the daughter of Rychard Goott, the 28 day of Aprell.  
 Phellup, the sonne of Necolas Emersonne, the fyrst may.  
 Edward, the sonne of Thomas Robinson, the 25 of may.  
 Elsabeth, the daughter of George Askquithe, the 26 of June.  
 Anne, the daughter of Rychard Byggine, the 21 of August.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Willsonne, the 23 of August.  
 Anne, the daughter of Rycherd Boyth, the 2 of September.  
 Rychard, the sonne of Robart Geldard, the 10 of September.  
 Gressell, the daughter of Robart Creyplynge, 20 September.  
 Henry, the sonne of John Regell, the 23 September.  
 Mayry, the daughter of Thomas Ilay, 25 november.  
 Elsibeth, the daughter of Henry Brytton, the 25 november.  
 Sarah, the daughter of Roger Bellwoode, y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Abbagell, the daughter of John Ward, the 2 day of Jenuary.  
 Roger, the sonne Martine Lowerance, the iiiii day of Jenuary.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Raphe Dosse, the 13 day of Jenuarye.  
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Maman, the 30 day of Jenuary.  
 John, the sonne of James Garbart, the 16 day of February.  
 Mathy, the sonne of John Tesheton, 25 February.

Robart Graye, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Graye, the 13 day of marche.

1612. Aleice, the daughter of Rychard Walker, was bapt. the 8 of Aprell.

Edward, the sonne of Rychard Smythe, the 27 of may.

Margret, the daughter of Nycolas Dobeson, the 11 of June.

Robert, the sonne of Richardre Gotte, y<sup>e</sup> 24 of July.

Roger, the sonne of Thomas Hodgesone, y<sup>e</sup> 29 of July.

John, the sonne of Thomas Murton, y<sup>e</sup> 2 August.

Betteres, the daughter of Edward Warrenell, 19 August.

Ellynge, the doughter of Chrystopher Butler, the 25 of September.

Mayry, the daughter Thomas Barrett, the 7 day of october.

Ellynge, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Fell, the 15 of october.

Joseaph, the sonne of Thomas Wilson, the 17 of october.

George, the sonne of Thomas Huntres, the 30 of october.

W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Stevenson, the 3 of novemver.

Edward, the sonne of John Regell, 26 of novemver.

Thomas, the sonne of Chrystopher Asquethe, and

Mary, daughter of Chrystopher Asquithe, babtysed 14 december.

Thomas, the sonne of Roger Bellwoode, 21 december.

Henry, the sonne of Thomas Jewetson, 24 of december.

W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of John Warde, the fyrst of February.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Hinman, the 14 of February.

Katheran, the daughter of Edwardre Kaley } Febr. 23.

Elsibeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Gray }

Edward, the sonne of Rychard Bawtherstone, the 13 of marche.

James, the sonne of martyn Lowerance, the 18 of marche.

Lydia, the daughter of Thomas Smithe, the 22 of Marche.

1613. Elsabeth, the daughter of George neweby, was bapt. the 13 of July.

Anne, the daughter of necolas Dobbeson, the 5 of August.

Lowrance, the sonne of Jhon Tsheton, the 11 of August.

Ellynge, the doughter of Jhon Heye, the 2 of September.

Chrystopher, the sonne of Chrystopher Harbart, the 3 of September.

Marye, the daughter of Thomas davye the younger, the 25 of September,

Mychehell, the sonne of Robart Smythe, the fyrst of october.

Necolas, the sonne of Hewe Storye, the 2 of october.

W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Thomas Robinson, 20 of october.

John, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Gill, the 21 of novemver.

Frances, the daughter of Henry brettan, the 22 of novemver.

Rychard, the soone of Rychard bouthe, the 23 day of Jenuary.

John, the sonne of Robart Maman, the 27 day of Jenuary.

Robart, the sonne of Robart Myares the younger, the 27 of February.

1614. Thomas, the Soone of John Watson the Jewener, was baptysed  
the 7 day of Aprell.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Huntres, the 26 day of May.

Janne, the daughter of Thomas Ilay, the 5 day of June.

Janne the daughter of Martyne Lowerance, the 31 day of July.

Essabell, the daughter of Thomas Jewetson the younger, the 28 of Aug.

Anne, the daughter of marmaducke Potter, the 4 of September.

Marye, the daughter of John Gerforthe, the 8 of September.

John, the sonne of John Cammell, the 9 of September.

Marye, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Franke, the 2 day of october.

Henry, the sonne of Hewe Story, the 9 daye of october.  
 Ralphe, the sonne of John Rygell, the 10 daye of october.  
 Zacharias, the sonne of Thomas Wilson, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
 Elsabete, the daughter of Roweland Walter, the 28 of October.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Rychard Gotte, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Davye, the 18<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Edward, the sonne of John Hurdeman, the 13 of December.  
 Elsabete, the daughter of Thomas Barritt, the 31 of Desember.  
 Robart, the sonne of Andrewe May, the 25 day of Jenuary.  
 Bartholomewe, the sonne of Robart Smythe, the 3 day of marche.  
 Sayra, the daughter of Thomas Hodgeson, the 12 day of marche.  
 1615. Myllysent, the daughter of James Bousfeld, was baptysed 26 day  
       of marche.  
 Christofer, the sonne of John Coke, the 12 of may.  
 Rychard, the sonne of mathewe brockett, the 26 of may.  
 Janne, the daughter of George Newebe, the 6 day of June.  
 John, the sonne of Rychard Walker, the 17 daye of June.  
 William, the sonne of Herrye Brittainne, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Rychard, the sonne of Christopher Joye, the 21 day of June.  
 Elsabete, the daughter of John Teston, the 10 day of August.  
 John, the sonne of Leanarde Weddell, the 13 day of August.  
 Samvell, the sonne of Roger Bellwood, the 22 day of August.  
 Alice, the daughter of Anthonie Mountaine, the 19 day of September.  
 George, the sonne of Edward Warrernall, the 24 day of September.  
 Natheneyell, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Deghron, the 12 of october.  
 Thomas, the sonne of James Garbatt, the 12 of november.  
 Elesabett, the daughter of Rechard Smythe, the 17 of november.  
 Abraham, the sonne of Rychard Boothe, the 26 of November.  
 Grace, the daughter of Martine Lawrence, the 3 of December.  
 Elsabete, the daughter of John baxter, the 10 of Desember.  
 Elzabell, the daughter of Robart Criplan, the 24 of Desember.  
 Margaret, the daughter of John Carmell, 6 of Jenary.  
 James, the sonne of John Garforthe, the fyrst of February.  
 Eleasabeth, the daughter of Thomas Talyer, the 26 of February.  
 1616. Henrie, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Ralph Dossie, was baptysed April 2.  
 Marye, the daughter of Thomas Huntrys, the 14 day of Aprell.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Rychard Biginge, the 4 of may.  
 Edward, the sonne of Edward Geell, the 22 of June.  
 Frances, the daughter of George Askquith, the 8 day of August.  
 Elsabete, the daughter of necolasse Dobison, the 21 of August.  
 Thomas, the Sonne of Andrewe may, the 4 of September.  
 John, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Stennson, the 3 daye of october.  
 Grace, the daughter of Robart Maman, the 20 day of october.  
 George, the sonne of Marmadoke potter, the 23 of october.  
 Janne, the daughter of Robart Geldard, the 11 of november.  
 Alice, the daughter of Leonard Weddell, the 9 of december.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Expofer Fysher, the 30 day of dseember.  
 Elsabeth, the daughter of thomas barratt, the 2 of Jeneuary.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Rychard Walker, the 12 day of Jenuary.

James, the sonne of Gabrell Dickson, the fyrist of February.  
 Martha, the daughter of thomas Wylson, the 6 of February.  
 ↗ Antony, the sonne of Thomas Ilay, the 2 day of marche.  
 James, the sonne of James Dyconson, the 23 of marche.  
 1617. Edeth, the daughter of John Hay, was baptysed the 13 of Aprell.  
 Janne, the daughter of Antony mounton, the 27 of Aprell.  
 Kathorin, the daughter of John Garforthe, the 30 of maye.  
 Mayery, the daughter of edward Geell, the 7 of July.  
 Janne, the daughter of Roger Bellwood, the 17 of July.  
 William, the sonne of Wm Elles, the fyrist of August.  
 Henry, the sonne of George Harlay, the 22 of August.  
 Edward, the sonne of Chrystopher Necolson. the 5 of october.  
 Grace, the daughter of Robart Geldard, the 12 of october.  
 Ralphe, the sonne of Antony Wreakes, the 26 of october.  
 Janne, the daughter of Thomas hodgeson, the 9 of november.  
 George, the sonne of Thomas Robinson, the 16 of november.  
 Rychard, the sonne of Wm Lasenbe, the 2 of dseember.  
 Mayry, the daughter of Rychard Boothe, the 5 desember.  
 David, the sonne of Henry Robinson, the 27 of dseember.  
 Ellinge, the daughter of Chrystopher Fysher, the 2 of Jenuary.  
 Susana, the daughter of Leanard Weddell, the 6 of Jenuary.  
 Timothie, the sonne of John Camell, Januar. 29.  
 Mayry, the daughter of chrysopher Joy, the 9 of Febry.  
 Wm, the sonne of Thomas Barrytt, February 20.  
 1618. Robart, the sonne of John cocke, was baptysed the 16 of Aprell.  
 Martin, the sonne of martyn Lowerance, the 21 of Aprell.  
 Janne, the daughter of Necolas Lytster, the 26 of Aprell.  
 Anne, the daughter of George Askequith, the 29 of Aprell.  
 Rychard, the sonne of Hewe Story, the 14 of may.  
 Jane, the daughter of Epofer Harbert, the 22 of may.  
 James, the sonne of Edward Warrener, the 7 of June.  
 John, the sone of Thomas Pearson, 26 July.  
 Rychard, the sonne of chrysopher may, the 6 day of August.  
 Janne, the daughter of Andrew May, the 19 day of August.  
 Isabell, the daughter of George Newebe, the 17 day of September.  
 Janne, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Saltmerr, the 22 day of September.  
 Rychard, the sonne of Rychard cutler Ales necolson, the 27 September.  
 Ellyne, the daughter of John Esheton, the 9 day of October.  
 Lucretia, the daughter of chrysopher Askquithe, the 10 of november.  
 Esabell, the daughter of Robart Geldart, the 13 of november.  
 Margrett, the daughter of Rychard biggine, the 14 of desember.  
 Robartt, the sonne of Antony Dutton, the 16 of deseber.  
 Robartt, the sonne of Robartt Maman, the 20 of deseber.  
 Alice, the daughter of Henry Robinson, the 15 of Jenuary.  
 ↗ Samvell, the sonne of Thomas Wilson, the 20 of Jenuy.  
 Wm, the sonne of James Garbartt, the 29 of Jenuy.  
 Henry, the sonne of Thomas broune of Claxton, the 16 of February.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Tayler, the 14 of marche.  
 1619. Grace, the daughter of Leonard Weddell was bapt. the 26 of marche.  
 Chrystopher, the sonne of Thomas Robinson, the 11 day of Aprell.

Edward, the sonne Robert tood, the 25 day of Aprell.  
 John, the soone of Edward chester, the 17 day of may.  
 Ruthe, the daughter of George Franke, the 29 day of August.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Jewetson, the 14 day of September.  
 Willam, the sonne of Ralphe Frost, the 27 day of September.  
 Robartt, the sonne of Roweland Watter, the 28 of September.  
 Mayry, the daughter of John Camell, the 6 day of october.  
 Anne, the daughter of Chrystopher Fysher, the 18 day of october.  
 Abraham, the sonne of Necolas Dicson, the fyrst of november.  
 Chrystopher, the sonne of Thomas Hewley, the 16 day of desember.  
 Rychard, the sonne of George Harland, the 26 day of desember.  
 Sayra, the daughter of chrysopher Asquithe, the 8 day of Jenuary.  
 Anne, the daughter of Roger Bellwood, the 28 day of Jenuary.  
 Henrye, the sonne of Chrystopher May, the 30 day of Jenuary.  
 Anne, the daughter of Edward Warrener, the 13 day of February.  
 Margrett, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Elles, the 21 day of February.  
 Wilfray, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Lassenbe, the 23 day of marche.  
 1620. Easter, the daughter of Robart Davye, was bapt. the 23 of Aprell.  
 John, the sonne of Henry Robinson, the 29 of Aprell.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Rychard boovthe, the 20 day of may.  
 Elsabeth, the daughter of Andrewe may, the 26 of may.  
 Saray, the daughter of Necolas Lytster, the 28 of may.  
 Elyne, the daughter of martyn lowerance, the 9 day of June.  
 Elsabeth, the daughter of Henry Dayell, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Hewe Stoory, the 23 day of June.  
 John, the sonne of George Bose, the 26 day of June.  
 Edward, the sonne of edward Gell, the 5 day of July.  
 James, the sonne of Rychard Walker, the 30 day of July.  
 Andrewe, the sonne ottuell Wardrop, the 20 day of September.  
 Marke, the sonne of Thomas Robinson, the 29 day of September.  
 Marye the daughter of George Franke, the fyrst day of october.  
 Roweland, the sonne of Rowland Walker, the 18 day of november.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Pearson, the 24 of november.  
 Betteris, the daughter of Leanarrd Weddell, the 17 of Jenuary.  
 Sammvell, the soonne of Thomas Pecewynge, the 22 of Jenuary.  
 Mychell and Abraham, the sonnes of Thomas Hodgeson, 14 of February.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of James Garbarrt, the 25 day of February.  
 Em, the daughter of Thomas Tayler, the fyrst day of marche.  
 Mathewe, the sonne of Jhon Heye, the 4 of marche.  
 1621. Esther, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Xp̄ofer Askwith was bapt. the second of April  
 Ursalle, the dovghter of Thomas Barrett, the 3 day of Aprell.  
 Esther, the daughter of Chrystopher May, the 4 day of Aprell.  
 Marthay, the daughter of Thomas Wilsone, the 6 day of Aprell.  
 Henrye, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Laysenby, the 25 of Aprell.  
 Chrystopher, the sonne of George Harland, the 26 of Aprell.  
 Frances, the daughter of Antony Duttone, the 29 of Aprell.  
 Thomas, the soonn of Thomas Ilay, the 13 day of may.  
 Anne, the daughter of Robart Tood, the fyrst day of June  
 marye, the daughter of marke metcalfe, the 8 day of June.  
 Elynge, the daughter of Rychard Buthe, the 22 day of June.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Caar, the fyrst day of July.  
 Ellynge, the daughter of Edward Chester, the 3 day of August.  
 Mary, the daughter of Chrystopher Wadsworth, 8 of September.  
 Em, the daughter of John Cambelle, the 30 of September.  
 Sara, the daughter Christopher Hutton, the 3 day of October.  
 Anne, the daughter of Chrystopher Joy, the 22 day of October.  
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Heulley, the 2 day of December.  
 Stewen, the sonne of Robart Davye, the 10 day of February.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Thomas Jewetson, the 19 day of February.  
 Millisent, the daughter of Rychard Westerebe, the fyrst of Marche.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Welles, the 7 day of Marche.  
 Gewan, the sonne of Necolas Dobbe, the 8 of Marche.

1622. John, the sonne of John Dickson, was bapt. the 5 day of Aprell.  
 Easter, the daughter of Chrystopher Fysher, the 23 day of Aprell.  
 Ellynge, the daughter of Chrystopher Askquithe, the 6 day of May.  
 Ellynge, the daughter of Edward Warreler, the 26 of May.  
 Leonard, the sonne of Hewe Sallay, the 4 day of August.  
 Rychard, the sonne of Rychard Bigging, the 9 of August.  
 Henry, the sonne of Henry Robinson, the 29 of August.  
 Chrystopher, the sonne of Charles Tomson, the 7 of September.  
 John, the sonne of Frances Smyth, the 8 of September.  
 Rychard, the sonne of George Franke, the 6 of november.  
 Mychell, the sonne of John Cammell, the 17 of november.  
 Margrett, the daughter of Leonard Dongkin, the 24 november.  
 John, the sonne of Robart Ryggell, the 26 of november.

1623. Leddea, the daughter of Thomas Wilson, the 29 of november.  
 Elsabeth, the daughter of Edward Loftus, the ii of December.  
 Anne, the daughter of George Grenebury, the 21 of December.  
 George, the sonne of Thomas Pearsone, the 8 of Jenuary.  
 Anne, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Carre, person of Huggett, 14 of Jenuary.  
 Anne, the daughter of Edward Gell, the 2 of February.  
 Necolas, the sonne of Martyn Lowerance, the 21 of marche.

1623. Alice, the daughter of Thomas Heaweley, was bapt. the 25 of Aprell.  
 Edith, the daughter of Robart Daye, the fyrst of May.  
 Mathew, the sonne of Bryand Thomson, the 3 day July.  
 George, the sonne of Andrewe May, the 3 of September.  
 Elsabeth, the daughter of Henry Robinson, the 23 of october.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Dracoth, October 28.  
 Robart, the sonne of necolas lytster, the day (*sic*) of november.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> James Phylupes, the 27 day of dcember.  
 Joseph, the sonne George Turner, the 15 day of Jenuary.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Robart pannit, the 20 of Jenuary.  
 Grace, the daughter of Robart Pannitt, the 20 of Jenuary.  
 Ellyng, the daughter of Rychard Bothe, the fyrst of February.  
 James, the sonne of leanard broune, the 22 day of Febr<sup>y</sup>.  
 John, the sonne of Henry Dayll, the 3 day of marche.  
 Phelope, the sonne of Thomas Tayler, the 10 day of marche.  
 Melecent, the daughter of Hewe Sawlay, the 24 of marche.

1624. Catterand, the daughter of Thomas Carre, was baptysed 2 of June.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Jewetson, the 12 day of June.

Janne, the daughter of James Haxup, the 15 day of June.  
 George, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Burdesall, the 17 day of June.  
 Robart, the sonne of Robartt leaver, the 3 day of August.  
 Rabeckay, the douhgter of George Franke, the 19 of September.  
 Anne, the doughter of Gabrell Freman, the 19 of September.  
 Elyng, the doughter of John Dykson, the 4 of october.  
 Bingemin, the sonne of Thomas Willson, the 8 of october.  
 Anne, the daughter of Chrystopher Smyth, the 10 of october.  
 Andrew, the sonne of Thomas Jackson, the 18 of november.  
 Abraham, the sonne of Chrystopher Hutton, the 5 of desember.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Robart Tood, the 21 of desember.  
 Anne, the doughter of frances smythe, the 30 of Jenuay.  
 Anne, the dovghter of Edward Holl, the 10 of February.  
 Petter, the sonne of Edward Loftous, the 13 of February.  
 Mabell, the doughter of Christofer Asquith, the 14 of February.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Edward Watson, the 20 of february.  
 leonard, the sonne of leonard donkyn, the 4 of Marche.  
 1625. Thomas, the sonne of leonard Broune was bapt. the 27 of Aprell.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Rychard lockermoth, the 8 day of may.  
 Grace, the daughter of Jhon Greene, the 10 of may.  
 Mabell, the daughter of Peter Pecke, the 27 of may.  
 Sayray, the doughter of John Trotter, the 8 day of June.  
 Anne, the daughter of marke Empson, the 10 day of June.  
 Ellynge, the daughter of Thomas Nayller, the 26 day of June.  
 John, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> etton, the 11 day of July,  
 Hennry, the sonne of Andrewe may, the 13 day of July.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Hewe Saullay, the 17 day of July.  
 John, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Burdsall, the last day of July.  
 Margere, the dovghter of charles Tomson, the fyrst August.  
 Abrayham, the sonne of thomas burnne, the 8 day of August.  
 Thomas, the sonne of James Hopkinson, the 21 of August.  
 Robart, the sonne of seath barnard, the 29 of August,  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Hewley, the 11 of September.  
 Elesabeth, the dovghter of Edward Chester, the 13 of September.  
 Jhon, the sonne of Thomas Hillarye, the 14 of September.  
 Elesabeth, the doughter of Edward Gell, the 18 of september.  
 elesabeth, the doughter of Thomas myers, the 16 october.  
 Frances, the sonne of Charles tomson, the 18 october.  
 Frances, the sonne of Thomas Hodgeson, the 30 of october.  
 Jhon, the sonn of Jhon Jacson, the 27 of November.  
 Edmon, the sonne of Gabrell freman, the 26 of February.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Henry Robinsone, the 12 of marche.  
 1626. Rychard, the sonne of Rychard Chylde, was bapt. the 26 of marche.  
 Edward, the sonne W<sup>m</sup> Smythe, the 11 of may.  
 Anne, the doughter of Henry Dayll, the 14 of may.  
 Janne, the doughter of John Dickson the 2 day of June.  
 Marey, the doughter of Thomas Jacson, the 9 day of June.  
 Judethe, the doughter of Thomas Tayller, the 11 day of June.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of marke Emson, the 21 of June.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Thomas straker, the 21 of June.

Margit, the daughter of Jhon man, the 30 of June.  
 Anne, the daughter of Robart Pannatt, the 10 day of June.  
 Jhon, the sonne of Seathe barnard, the 13 day of August.  
 Elsabeth, the dovghter of Jhon Greene, the 16 day of August.  
 Edward, the sonne of david Gilbrian, the 10 of september.  
 Martha, the daughter of Robart davy, the 24 of september.  
 Mary, the dovghter of James Haxbie, the 25 of september.  
 Thomas, the sonne of thomas stapleton, the 4 of october.  
 Lucie, the dovghter of frances smythe, the 18 of october.  
 Roger, the sonne of Roger Jaques, the 17 of november.  
 Mayry, the daughter of Jhon Trotter, the 13 of december.  
 Margrett, the daughter of Jhon Huntres, the 15 of December.  
 Isabell, the daughter of Thomas Burne, the 12 of Jenuary.  
 Marie, ye daughter of Edward Lofthouse, the xxith of Januarie.  
 1627. Faith, ye daughter of Richarde Lockermothe, was bapt. the 9<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Marie, ye daughter of James Hopkinson, the x<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Dorothie, ye daughter of Thomas Jackson, the 18<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Beniamin, the sonne of bryane broune, 2 day of June.  
 Rebekkah, the daughter of Chrystophe Hutton, the 2 day of June.  
 Mathew, the sone of marke emson, June 24.  
 Jane, ye daughter of Leonarde Browne, Jul. 5.  
 William, the sonne of Thomas Hewley, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Julie.  
 Henrie, the sonne of Jane Hurdson, also the xx<sup>th</sup> of Julie.  
 Ellen, the daughter of Thomas Hutchinson, the 29<sup>th</sup> of Julie.  
 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Robbinson, August viii<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robart Cowper, the seaventh of September.  
 Faith, the daughter of Hugh Saulay, the xvi of September.  
 Roger, the sonne of Thomas Stapylton, the 5 of October.  
 Robert, the sonne of John Greene, the 20<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Beatrice, the daughter of Peter Picke, the 28 of October.  
 Jane, the daughter of Margaret Lamberte, the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Jewetson, the first of Novemb.  
 Marie, the daughter of Andrew May, the vii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Anne, the daughter of Robert Starke, the xith of November.  
 Ambrose, the sonne of Thomas Hillarie, likewise the same day.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Leonarde Donkin, the seconde of December.  
 Katherine, ye daughter of Thomas Straker, ye 12<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Burne, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Marie, the daughter of Roger Jaques, the xix<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Richard Barret, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 John, the sonne of John Huntres, the x<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 Jane, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Ettan, the xx<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Charles Tomson, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Dixon, the xxii<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Robart Tod, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 1628. Richard, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Huggarde, was bapt. the xxix<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Roger, the sonne of Thomas Slater the ii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Thomas, the sonn of Sammuell Hollinges, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Wi<sup>m</sup>, the sonn of Wi<sup>m</sup> Littell, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Robart, the sonn of Edward Gell, the iii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Edward, the sonne of Edward Chester, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Hoowfe, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Martha, the daughter of Arnolde Eurinax Crispine, the iii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Jackson, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robt Regell, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Sarah, the daughter of Robart Wadsworth, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Dorothie, the daughter of Henrie Daille, the v<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Phillip, the sonne of Nicholas Lister, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Hewley, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Couper, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Anne, the daughter of Leonard Broune, the x<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Anne, the dauhgter of John Trotter, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Henrie, the sonne of Roger Jaques, Sheriffe this yeare, was bapt.  
 Decemb. 23.

Beatrice, the daughter of Edward Lofthouse, the first of January.  
 Edward, the sonne of Thomas Stapilton, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Leonard, the sonne of James Haxup, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Thomas, the sonne of James Clarke, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 1629. Robart, the sonne of John Grene, was bapt. the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Alice, the daughter of Thomas Hillarie, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Katherine, the daughter of Wi<sup>m</sup> Huggarde, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Issabell, the daughter of Thomas Wilkinsonn, the xii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Grace, the daughter of Sammuell Hollinges, the first of May.  
 Robart, the sonn of John Inman, the vii<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Marke, the sonn of Nicholas Inman, the xx<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Millisent, the daughter of Francis Smith, the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Janne, the daughter of Wi<sup>m</sup> Cooke, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John, the sonne of George Care, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Robart, the sonn of Edward Panit, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Marke, the sonn of Marke Emsonn, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 John, the sonn of John Girdler, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Beniamin, the sonne of Thomas Burne, the ij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Katheran, the daughter of Thomas Taler, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 James, the sonn of David Gilliam, the xix day of August.  
 John, the sonn of Thomas Vause, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, the sonne of Richard Lockermothe, the ix<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John, the sonne of Christofer Freere, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Janne, the daughter of John Huntres, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Issabell, the daughter of Charles Bose, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 John, the sonn of James Hopkinson, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 William, the sonne of Mr Roger Jaques, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 George, the sonn of Wi<sup>m</sup> Preston, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Trotter, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Jeremie, the sonne of Thomas Huley, the xii<sup>th</sup> of Januariy.  
 Janne, the daughter of Thomas Stappleton, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Leek, Doctor of Physick, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of Jan.  
 Arnolde, the sonne of Thomas Cooper, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Richard, the sonne of James Clarke, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of February.

Beatrice, the daughter of John Jacksonn, the xiiith of February.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Howfe, the xxviiith of February.  
 Richard, the sonne of Hugh Sauley, the xxiith of March.  
 1630. Doylah, the sonne of John Grene, was babbtized the v day of Aprill.  
 Wi<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Thomas Slater, the ix day of Aprill.  
 Henrie, the sonne of Peter Picke, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Lawrence, the sonn of Robart Rawdan, the xxxi<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Sammell Hollinges, the ix day of June.  
 Alice and Sarah, the daughters of Thomas Straker, the xiiith of June.  
 Edward, the sonn of Mr John Farray, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Grace, the daughter of Edward Panit, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 John, the sonne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Ettan, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, the sonne of Robart Wadsworth the xix<sup>th</sup> of August,  
 Thomas, the sonn of Richard Barret, the v<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Janne, the daughter of Christoferr Freer, the iii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Francis, the daughter of Robart Starke, the xxiiith of October.  
 David, the sonn of Edward Lofthouse, the xiiith of Novembre.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Inman, the xix<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Vause, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Mary, the daughter of Wi<sup>m</sup> Easingwould, the xv<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Anne, the daugter of Seath Barnard, the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 John, the sonne of Mr. Roger Jaques, the xii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Grace, the daughter of Nicholas Inman, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of January,  
 Jane, the daughter of Charles Tompsonn, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Edward Stoute, the ij<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Timothie, the sonn of John Girdler, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Feabruary.  
 1631. Esther, the daughter of Christopher Barker, was bapt. the xv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Thomas Haley, the xxiiith of Aprill.  
 John, the sonn of Marke Emson, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Henrie, the sonn of Adam Tomson, the xix<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Marie, the daughter of Thomas Burne, the xxiiith of July.  
 James, the sonne of Robart Rawdon, the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Stapylton, the viii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Janne, the daughter of Sammuell Hollings, the xv<sup>th</sup> August.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Nicholas Lister, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Dorcas, the Daughter of Charles Plewret, the vi<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Robart, the sonn of Robart Wadsworth, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Robart, the sonn of John Jacksonn, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 John, the sonn of Henry Dayle, the xxiiith of October.  
 Francis, the Daughter of Thomas Cowper, the xiii<sup>th</sup> November.  
 John, the sonne of John Hansame, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Wi<sup>m</sup>, the sonn of Wi<sup>m</sup> Cook, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Judeth, the Daughter of Christopher Freer, the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Marmaduke, the sonn of John Huntris, the iii<sup>th</sup> of Feabruary.  
 Marie, the Daughter of John Legge, the v<sup>th</sup> of Feabruary.  
 Dorathie, the Daughter of John Dickson, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Wi<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of John Inman, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr Roger Jaques, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr John Tayler, the xxiiith of March.

1632. Marie, the Daughter of Thomas Laverack, was bapt. the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of March.

Sammuell, the sonne of Thomas Hoowfe, the i<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Thomas, the sonne of John Grene, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Jane, the Daughter of Richard Thomson, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Girdler, the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Martha, the Daughter of Mr Thomas Hewlay, Sherif, the xii<sup>th</sup> of June.

Joseph, the sonne of George Franke, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Peter, the sonn of Nickholas Dobbinson, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Robart, the sonne of Robart Waite, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of July.

Robart, the sonne of James Haxup, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of July.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Richard Lockermoth, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of August.

William, the sonne of David Gilliam, the xii<sup>th</sup> of September.

John, the sonn of Thomas Taler, the xx<sup>th</sup> of September.

Michaell, the sonne of Edward Lofthouse, the iii<sup>th</sup> of October.

Dorcas, the daughter of Paulle Beale, the viii<sup>th</sup> of October.

John, the sonn of Thomas Straker, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of October.

Marthay, the Daughter of Mr John Garforth, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of October.

Mary, the Daughter of Sammuell Hollings, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of November.

George, the sonne of James Filliskirk, the viii<sup>th</sup> of January.

Mary, the Daghter of John Jackson, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of February.

Wil<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Hughe Sawley, the first of March.

Peter, the sonne of Henry Dalle, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of March.

1633. Jane, the Daughter of Henry Potter, was bapt. the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of March.

Thomas, the sonne of Seath Barnard, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Saray, the Daughter of John Trotter, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Mary, the Daughter of Christopher Barker, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Edward, the sonn of Wil<sup>m</sup> Ellesonn, the first day of May.

Margarrit, the daughter of Mary Linskelfe, the vii<sup>th</sup> of May.

Andrew, the sonn of Andrew May, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Robart, the sonn of Mr Roger Jaques, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Thomas, the sonn of Wil<sup>m</sup> Easingwoull, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of June.

Ambrose, the sonn of John Girdler, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of June.

Dorcas, the Daughter of Thomas Stapelton, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Mary, the Daughter of Robart Rawdon, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of July.

Charles, the sonn of Marke Emsonn, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Hoofe, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of August.

David, the sonn of David Gilliam, the xix<sup>th</sup> of September.

Richard, the sonn of Charles Tomsonn, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of September.

Thomas, the sonn of Nickholas Inman, the xv<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Blith, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of October.

Tabatha, the Daughter of Mr Thomas Hewley, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of October.

Jane, the Daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of November.

John, the sonn of John Inman, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of November.

Abraham, the sonn of Raiph Cooke, the same daye.

Rebecka, the Daughter of John Awklan, the xi<sup>th</sup> of December.

Thomasen, the Daughter of John Legge, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of December.

Sammuell, the sonn of Sammuell Hollings, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of January.

Everingam, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Marmaduke Constable, bapt. xxvi<sup>th</sup> January.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Robart Wadsworth, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 1634. Edmond, the sonn of Edmond Clough, was bapt. the xv<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Francis, the Daughter of Edward Lofthouse, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 W<sup>i</sup>llm, the sonn of Thomas Masonn, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 John, the sonne of George Wait, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Taler, merchant, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Cristian, the Daughter of Sammues Glaves, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Richard, the sonne of W<sup>i</sup>llm Harrison, the viii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Francis, the sonne of John Taler, apothecarie, the x<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Marmaduke, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Roger Jaquis, the viii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Richard, the sonne of John Girdler, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Martin, the sonn of Martin Tiffin, the iii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Anne, the Daughter of John Jacksonn, the first of October.  
 John, the sonne of Christofer Wilberfos, the ix<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Elling, the Daughter of James Caris, the x<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Marmaduk, the sonne of Georg Franke, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Laune, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Richard, the sonne of George Geldard, the ix<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Robart Lucas, the x<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Henry, the sonne of Henry Potter, the v<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Thomas, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hewley, the vi<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Legge, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Anne, the daughter of W<sup>i</sup>llm Ellisonne, the iii<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Anna, the daughter of Christofer Barker, the vi<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 W<sup>i</sup>llm, the sonne of Edward Fox, the vi<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Joanne, the Daughter of Thomas Girdler, the ix<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 1635. Margarrit, the Daughter of Edward Chester, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Marget, the Daughter of Charles Bosse, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Janne, the Daughter of James Haxup, the xii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Robart, the sonne of Richard Tomsonne, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Janne, the Daughter of Christopher Waules, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Blithe, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Leonard, the sonn of Thomas Taler, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Sammuell Hollinges, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Henry, the sonne of Hugh Sawlay, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 W<sup>i</sup>llm, the sonne of Anthony Watsonn, the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 James, the sonne and Jane the Daughter of Sammuell Glaves, was baptized  
     the xii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 W<sup>i</sup>llm, the sonne of George Camage, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Josias, the sonne of John Greene, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Thomas, the sonne of David Gilliam, the viii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Paull, the sonne of Paull Beale, the x<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 W<sup>i</sup>llm, the sonne of Robart Wadsworth, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 W<sup>i</sup>llm, the sonn of Edward Regell, the ix<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Alexis, the sonn of John Taler, pothecary, the first of September.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Hoofe, the iii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Mary, the Daughter of W<sup>i</sup>llm Cook, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Edward Lofthouse, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Inman, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Allis, the Daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Thomas, the sonn of Marke Emsonn, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 George, the sonn of Thomas Cowper, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Grace, the Daughter of John Trotter, the first day of January.  
 Elling, the daughter of Henry Potter, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Ann, the daughter of Robart Jobling, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Peter, the sonn of John Jacksonn, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr Thomas Hewley, the xix<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Margaret, the daughter of Josias Clapham, ye xi<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 John, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Headley, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1636. Edith, the Daughter of James Haxup, was bapt. the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Philip, the sonne of Thomas Walker, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Ellison, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day May.  
 Rebecka and Saraie, the Daughters of Edward Hodgshon, was baptized the xii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Dave, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Margaret, the Daughter of Richard Tompson, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of George Camag, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Joh. Balye, the vii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Jane, the Daughter of John Wilkinson, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Robart, the sonne of Sammuell Glaves, the v<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Paull Beale, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Thomas Blith, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Edward, the sonne of Edward Lofthcuse, the first of November.  
 Allis Hollings, the daughter of Mr Samuell Hollings, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Nov.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonn of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Harison, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Francis, the sonne of John Taler, apothicarie, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Leonard, the sonne of John Huntris, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Anthony Watsonn, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Robart Horner, the ix day of January.  
 John, the sonne of Edward Regell, xxxi<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Easter, the Daughter of Thomas Emmersonne, the xxi<sup>th</sup> February.  
 Christopher, the sonne of Marmaduke Busfeld, 24<sup>th</sup> February.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Josias Clapame, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1637. Anne the Daughter of Charles Bosse, was bapt. the xxix of March.  
 Anne, the Daughter of John Girdler, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Masonn, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 Francis, the Daughter of Hughe Blake, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 John, the sonne of John Legge, the xxxii<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 John, the sonne of Nickholas Inman, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Wilson, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Hugh Saulay, the sonn of Hugh Saulay, deceased the xv<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Mary, the daughter of Charles Tompsonn, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Anne, the Daughter of John Benington, the v<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Edward, the sonne of Edward Lofthouse, the xix<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Richard Smith, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Edward Hodgshon, the xi<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 John, the sonne of Sammuell Holling, the xii<sup>th</sup> of February.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Tompsonn, the v<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1638. Andrew, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Cooke, was bapt. the xix<sup>th</sup> day of  
 Aprill.

Jane, the Daughter of John Girdler, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Easingwould, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Helena, the Daughter of Josias Clapham, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Robart, the sonne of John Inman, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> Aprill.  
 Ellen, the Daughter of John Taler, apothecarie, the vii<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Issabell, the daughter of Thomas Wilson, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Josiph, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hewley, the iii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Richard Boouth, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of John Jacksonn, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Anthony Taler, the sonn of Anthony Taler, the iii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Marmaduke, the sonne of Thomas Blith, the v<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Barbara, the Daughter of John Grene, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Sammuell, the sonne of Sammuell Glaves, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Wilkinson, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Jane, the Daughter of John Askwith, the x<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Judeth, the Daughter of Marmaduk Gill, the xv<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Dorothie, the Daughter of Edward Regell, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Allis, the Daghter of Francis Nelson, the iii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Judeth, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Garforth, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Thomas, the sonne of James Lowensdall, the 23 of December.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Edmond Clough, the xv<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Ane, the daughter of George Wait, the x<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Jane, the daughter of George Cammeg, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Ane, the daughter of Marmaduke Busfeld, the xv<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Elling, the daughter of Robart Webster, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Elling, the daughter of Thomas Mason, the xx<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 1639. John, the sonne of John Taler, pothecary, was bapt. the xxvii<sup>th</sup>  
 of March.  
 Liddiay, the Daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Hobson, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Edward, the sonne of Persevell Robinson, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Vallans, the 31 day of May.  
 Mary, the daughter of Daniell Beacok, the x<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Henry, the sonne of Nicholas Inman, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Wilson, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 James, the sonne of Thomas Walker, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Peter, the sonne of Edward Lofthouse, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Ane, the daughter of John Trotter, the ii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Ane, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Harrisonne, the iii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Dorcas, the daughter of Sammuell Glaves, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Anne, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Cooke, the vi<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Katheran, the daughter of Francis Lucus, the xii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Edward, the sonne of John Legge, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of Sep.  
 Dorcas, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Ellison, the vi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Edward, the sonne of Edward Hodgshon, the xx<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 James, the sonne of Robart Horner, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Mary, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Lasingbe, the 24<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of John Taler, marchant, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of October.

Henery, the sonne of Thomas Emerson, the xix November.  
 Marmaduke, the sonne of Marmaduke Gill, the iiiith of December.  
 Wil<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Wil<sup>m</sup> Headley, the vi<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 John, the sonne of John Griffit, the xx<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Wil<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Thomas Wilkinson, the vi<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Anthony Taler, v<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Robart, the sonne of Anne Walker, the 15 of March.  
 1640. Marmaducke, the sonne of Timmothy Fothergill, was bapt. 31<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Barbara, the Daughter of Wil<sup>m</sup> Taler, marchant, the first of April.  
 Barbara, the Daughter of John Green, the ii<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Richard, the sonne of Robart Webster, the iii<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Godsonne, sonne in lawe to Robart Geldard, was baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 John, the sonne of John Taler, apothicary, the xv<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Francis, the sonne of Richard Smyth, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Tompson, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Abigale, the Daughter of Edmond Clough, the last day of June.  
 David, the sonne of David Gilliam, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Edwrd. Regell, the 2<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Lasinby, the xix<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Blith, the 19<sup>th</sup> August.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Wil<sup>m</sup> Vallans, the 21<sup>th</sup> Septem.  
 Anne, the Daughter of John Askwith, the 30 Septem.  
 Ursulay, the daughter of Wil<sup>m</sup> Lasingbe, the 1 October.  
 Joseph, the sonne of Ralph Chatter, the 9 of October.  
 Issabell, the daughter of Thomas Harisonne, the xi of October.  
 Janne, the Daughter of Wil<sup>m</sup> Ellissonn, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Steaven, the sonne of Tomas Topin, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Andrew, the sonne of Persevell Robinsonne, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 John, the sonne of John Becket, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Grace, the Daughter of Sr Roger Jaquis, the viii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Mr Thomas Hewley, the xix of January.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Pearson, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Taler the younger, the vii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Brigit Ellicar, the daughter of Walter Ellicar, the 21<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Edward, the sonne of Robart Webster, the 14 of March.  
 1641. Mary, the daughter of John Legge, was baptized the 14 of April.  
 Henry, the sonne of Thomas Wilkinson, the 18 of April.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr Thomas Calvart, pracher, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> April.  
 Michell, the sonne of Wil<sup>m</sup> Huggarde, the 13<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Mary, the daughter of Wil<sup>m</sup> Cooke, the 2<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Jane, the daughter of Cuthbart Porter, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Charles Harison, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Jane, the daughter of Edward Regell, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Josiph, the sonne of Richard Story, the first of September.  
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Sutton, the vii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John, the sonne of Mr John Taler, marchant, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Michell, the sonne of Mary Ellis, the first of October.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Edward Hodgshon, the x<sup>th</sup> of October.

Mary, the Daughter of John Hill, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Anthony Taler, the ii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Anne, the daughter of Jane Geldart, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Anne, the daughter of Richard Tompsonne, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Anne, the daughter of John Burtonn, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Issabel, the daughter of Francis Lucuas, the xix<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Sammuell, the sonne of Raphe Chaytter, the ix of January.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Elizabeth Burman, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 John, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Wi<sup>llm</sup> Taler, marchant, the ii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Mary, the daughter of Wi<sup>llm</sup> Lasingbe, the ii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Thomas, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Mason, the x<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Grace, the daughter of Edward Lunde, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Picke, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of Marche.  
 1642. Mary, the Daugher of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Bowes. was baptizd the vi<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 George, the sonne of Richard Winnell, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Richard, the sonne of Richard Booth, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Robart, the sonne of Wi<sup>llm</sup> Vallans, the xv<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Anne, the daughter of Sammuell Glave, the vi<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Emersonn, the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Pearsonn, the xx<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Richard, the sonne of Wi<sup>llm</sup> Maisters of Hull, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Thomas, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Loftous, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Wi<sup>llm</sup>, the sonne of John Belley, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Anne, the daughter of George Wait, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Margarret, the daughter of Cuthbart Porter, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Leonard, the sonne of Henry Potter, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Sammuell, the sonne of David Owing, the iii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Saray, the daughter of John Askwith, the ix<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Ann, the daughter of Danyell Beacoke, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Richard, the sonne of John Legge, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Harison, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of Decembre.  
 Saray, the daughter of Thomas Beamon, the xxxii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Taller, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Hugh Blyth, the sonne of Thomas Blyth, 23<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Mary, the daughter of John Burtonne, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Francis, the daughter of Charles Harrisonn, the iii<sup>th</sup> of Feabrary.  
 Anne, the daughter of John Becket, the xiii<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Andrew, the sonne of Robart May, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Allice, the daughter of Marmaduk Gill, the xx<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Peter, the sonne of John Pick, the xxxii<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 1643. Richard, the sonne of Roger Hodgshon, was bapt. the iii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John, the sonne of Seath Wait, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John, the sonne of Walter Ellecar, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Martha, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Taler, marchant, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Sammuell, the sonne of David Gilliam, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Anne, the daughter of Robart Horner, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Owlfeld, the iii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Margarit, the daughter of Edward Lund, the xii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Saray, the daughter of Robart Webster, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of June.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard Winell, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Saray, the daughter of Raphe Chaytter, the xix<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Vallan, the x<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Richard Story, the xx<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Mary, the daughter of Edward Reegell, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Leonard, the sonne of Thomas Pearsonn, the xxix of September.  
 Trypose, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Leorence Giles, captaine, the x<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Urslay, the daughter of Thomas Metcalfe, the xv<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Francis, the sonne of Thomas Emersonn, the xix<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Jann, the daughter of Thomas Slee, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Margarret, the daughter of George Lowensdale, the xv<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Mathew, the sonne of Mathew Samsonne, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Timmothie Fothergill, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Hanna, the daughter of Godfray Nickelsonn, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Januari.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Seaith Waite, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Headlay, the xxxii<sup>th</sup> of March.

1644. Mary, the daughter of Christopher Davesonne, was baptized  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> March.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Bowerkell, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Martha, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Gammell, the v<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Josiph, the sonne of Christopher Freere, the vii<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m Luckas, the sonne of Fracis Lukas, the x<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 John, the sonne of John Pick, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> June.  
 Alis, the Daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Lasingbe, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 George, the sonne of Josiph Turnner the xv<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Katheran, the daughter of Christopher Busbe, the iii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Peter, the sonne of John Hill, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary, the daughter of Sammuell Glaves, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Margaret, the daughter of John Burton, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Bowes, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Robart Webster, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Henry Poter was baptized the 29 September.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Richard Booth, the vi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Alic, the daughter of Roger Hodgson, the vi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Harisonn, the xx<sup>th</sup> October.  
 Elling, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Masonne, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Alice, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Taler, marchant, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Jane, the daughter of Cuthbart Porter, the viii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Elizabeth Robinsonn, the daughter of Persevell Robinsonn, the vi<sup>th</sup> Jan.  
 Josiph, the sonne of George Moyser, the xi<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Richard Woodburn, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Jann, the daughter of George Wait, the xv<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Penelope, the daughter of Thomas How, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of March.

1645. Robart Lownsdaill, the sonne of George Lownsdaill, baptized vii<sup>th</sup>  
 Aprill.

Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Jenkin, the ix<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Jane, the daughter of John Legge, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 John, the sonne of John Beckit, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Metcalfe, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 John, the sonne of John Otley, the xi<sup>th</sup> of August.

Easter, the daughter of Edward Lund, the xi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary, the daughter of John Bellay, the xii<sup>th</sup> August.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Personne, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary, the daughter of Ralfe Croft, the viii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Croft, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Henry, the sonne of Robart May, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Wilkinson, taller, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of September,  
 Mathew, the sonne of Henry Potter, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Alic, the Daughter of Seaith Wait, the vi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Minnykin, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Daues, the x<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Patience, the Daughter of Godfray Nickelsson, the x<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Ann, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Headley, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Saray, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Vallans, the xx<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Francis, the daughter of Thomas Penrose, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Dorothie, the daughter of Thomas Taler, the r<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Saray, the daughter of Richard Butler, the v<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Mary, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Taller, marchant, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Josiph, the sonn of Josiph Turner, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Tabatha, the daughter of Timothie Squire, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Steaven, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Mosse, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Christopher, the sonne of George Moyser, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 1646. Thomas, the sonne of Francis Lucus, was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Sammuell, the sonne of Sammuell Bales, the viii<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Mary, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Raphe Chaytter, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Read, the vii<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Mary, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Horner, the v<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Dodgshon, the v<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Lenard, the sonne of Lenard Donking, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Mathew, the sonne of Mathew Sampsonn, the x<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Wood, xiii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Eling, the Daughter of John Wright, xxvii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Margery, the Daughter of John Legge, the v<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Hunter, the 31<sup>st</sup> of August.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Harrisonn, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Mathew, the sonne of John Girdler, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Elling, the daughter of John Hill, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John, the sonne of Anthony Jackson, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John, the sonne of Edward Lund, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Potter, the vi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Edward, the sonne of John Burtonn, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Nathanyell, the sonne of Robart May, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Christopher Cotes, the v<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Sisselle, the daughter of Thomas Bird, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Penrose, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Saray & Rebecka, the daughters of Henry Collisonn, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of Nov.  
 Grace, the daughter of Sammuell Glaves, the ix<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robart Wright, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Janne, the daughter of Thomas Personn, braser, the viii<sup>th</sup> of January.

Thomas, the sonne of Mathew Hay, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Mathew, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Jenkin, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Marmaduke, the sonne of Thomas Emerson, the first of February.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Godfay Nickelsonn, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 1647. Mary Grene, the daughter of Thomas Green, was bapt. the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Henry Potter, sonne of Henry Potter, the xx3<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Nathanyell Squire, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Timmothie Squire, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Richard Thiselwood, the sonne of Georg Thiselwood, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 George Robinsonne, the sonne of Persevell Robinsonn, the iii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Issabell Hillery, the daughter of Raphe Hillery, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Issabell, the daughter of Roger Hodgshon, the ii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Beatrix, the daughter of Josiph Turner, the iii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Saray, the daughter of Thomas Wilkinsonn, taller, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Headlay, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Masling, the xx<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Richard Sandeman, the x of September.  
 John, the sonne of John Wright, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Elenor, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Horner, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Saray, the daughter of John Bellay, 20 September.  
 John, the sonne of John Bird, currier, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Hanna, the daughter of Edward Healias, the vi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Margaret, the daughter of Edward Wedell, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Sara, the daughter of Henry Collisson, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Finne, the daughter of John Girdler, the iij<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Metcalfe, the 1<sup>st</sup> of January.  
 Anne, the daughter of Rafe Croft, the 3<sup>rd</sup> of January.  
 Elling, the daughter of Robart Lazinbe, the x<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Freer, the xv<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Thomas, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Christpher Hewley, the iii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Lasingbe, the 3 day of March.  
 1648. Robart, the sonne of Richard Harisonn, was bapt. the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Saray, the daughter of Sammuell Bailes, the v<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Rebecka, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Vallan, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Robart, the sonne of Henry Potter, the v<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Saray, the daughter of Thomas Greene, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 (blank) the daughter of Rafe Hillery, the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas, the Sonne of John Hill, the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Anne, the daughter of George Thisellwhayt, the v<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Marthay, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Rafe Chayter, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Saray, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Taller, marchant, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Josiph, the sonne of Richard Booth, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Lund, the vii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Booth, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Anne, the daughter of Charles Robinsonn, the xxvi October.  
 Robart, the sonne of Josiph Turner, the xxvi of October.  
 Andrew, the sonne of Seath Waite, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Bird, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Augustine, the sonne of Francis Lucas, the v<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Elizabeth, the daughter of George Horner, the ix<sup>th</sup> of January.  
W<sup>i</sup>llm, the sonne of John Tomlinsonne, the ix<sup>th</sup> of January.

Cristian, the daughter of Edward Penrose, the xi<sup>th</sup> of January.  
Alis, the daughter of Thomas Read, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of January.

Thomas, the sonne of Leonard Donking, the xix<sup>th</sup> of January.  
John, the sonne of John Potter, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of January.

John, the sonne of W<sup>i</sup>llm Jenkin, the i<sup>th</sup> day of February.

Anne, the daughter of W<sup>i</sup>llm Hartley, the i<sup>th</sup> day of February.

Mary, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Glaves, the ix of February.

Lewis, the sonne of John Girdler, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of February.

Robart, the sonne of Thomas Penrose, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of February.

Janne, the daughter of Thomas Harrisonn, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Mary, the daughter of John Bird, currier, the viii<sup>th</sup> of March.

Jacob, the sonne of George Geldard, the ix<sup>th</sup> of March.

Thomas, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Hewlay, the ix<sup>th</sup> of March.

Charles, the sonne of John Masling, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of March.

1649. Edward, the sonne of Ralfe Crofte, was baptized the xxii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Josiph, the sonne of Anthony Jackson, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Healas, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Mary, the daughter of Mathew Hay, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of May.

George, the sonne of Edward Stockdaill, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of May.

Dorothie, the daughter of John Burton, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Henry, the sonne of Persevell Robinsonne, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of June.

Mathay, the daughter of Robart Wright, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Person, the x<sup>th</sup> of July.

W<sup>i</sup>llm, the sonne of W<sup>i</sup>llm Lazingbe, the xi<sup>th</sup> of July.

Henry, the sonne of Henry Collisonne, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of August.

Richard, the sonne of George Thiselwhayt, the v<sup>th</sup> of September.

Marthay Howgill, the daughter of Thomas Howgill, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of September.

Allis, the daughter of W<sup>i</sup>llm Headley, the xix day of October.

Beniamin, the sonne of Josiph Turne, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

John, the sonne of Thomas Grene, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Edward, the sonne of W<sup>i</sup>llm Garnet, the xi<sup>th</sup> of November.

Allis, the daughter of Robart Drew, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of November.

John, the sonne of John Bellay, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Saray, the daughter of George Hurst, the vii of December.

Mary, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Alexsander Richardson, the xvi of December.

Saray, the daughter of John Plewman, the i<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Allis, the daughter of Richard Salman, the x<sup>th</sup> of January.

Saray, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaneell Rathband, preacher, the xiii<sup>th</sup> Jan.

Richard, the sonne of Thomas Booth, the vii<sup>th</sup> of Feabruary.

Mary, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Taller, marchant, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Feabruary.

Yorke, the sonne of Yorke Horner, marchant, the viii<sup>th</sup> of March.

1650. Henry, the sonne of Thomas Tomlinsonne, draper, was baptized xxv<sup>th</sup> Mar.

(blank) the (blank) of John Otley was baptized the 4 Aprill.

Mary, the daughter of Mathew Samson, the 4 day of May.

Jane, the daughter of George Smyth, the v<sup>th</sup> of May.

Saray, the daughter of John Girdler, the xv<sup>th</sup> of May.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Ullithorne, the iiiith day of June  
 John, the sonne of Robart Lazinbe, the xiiith of June.  
 Sammuell, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> George Horner, the xix<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Sandeman, the iith of July.  
 Hanna, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Raph Chaytter, the vii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Saray, the daughter of Thomas Metcalfe, the xix<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Welburn, the xx<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Potter, the ii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Francis, the daughter of Thomas Howgill, the iiiith of October.  
 Janne, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Straker, the xv<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Katheran, the daughter of Thomas Penrose, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Saray, the daughter of Edward Lund, the xii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Sisselye, the daughter of Roger Hodgshon, the xii of November.  
 Edmond, the sonne of John Hill, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Josiph, the sonne of John Fox, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Miles, the sonne of Miles Deane, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Sammuell, the sonne of James Day, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Seath Waite, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 John, the sonne of John Wilkinson, the xix<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Mary, the daughter of Anthony Watson, the xix<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 George, the sonn of Thomas Greene, the iiiith of February.  
 Mary, the daughter of Leonard Donking, the xi<sup>th</sup> of Feabruary.  
 1651. Martha, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Sammuell Glaves, was bapt. the iiiith  
 of Aprill  
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Bedfoord, the vii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Christopher, the sonne of Abrham Hutton, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Bird, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Ellin, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Hewley, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Walker, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Marthay, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Nathanyell Raithband, pracher, xiiii May.  
 John, the sonne of John Tomlinsonne, the xiiii of May.  
 Mary, the daughter of John Masling, the xv of May.  
 Francis, the daughter of George Hurst, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Elias, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> George Horner, the xi<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 (blank) the sonne of John Potter, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John, the sonne of Richard Tinslay, the xii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Ane, the daughter of John Lofte, the 5 August.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Bellay, the 14 August.  
 Finne, the daughter of John Girdler, the viii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Anne, the daughter of Francis Lucas, the xv<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Tryphena, the daughter of Thomas Harrison, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Richard, the sonne of Richard Salman, the xii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Mary, the daughter of Robart Wright, the xx<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Robart, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Smyth, the iiiith of November.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Robart Weddell, draper, the xii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Marke Batchler, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Sammuell, the sonne of Henry Collisson, the v<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mathew Hay, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Person, the 21<sup>th</sup> Decem.  
 Raphe, the sonne of Raph Crofte, the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of December.

Mary, the daughter of George Stockton, the ix<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Anne, the daughter of James Ledell, the xi<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Maudland, the daughter of Thomas Read, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Mary & Rebecka, the daugers of Edward Healas, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Jane, the daughter of Robert Lazinbe, the viii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Martha, the daughter of Myles Deane, barber, the iii<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Booth, the xx<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 1652. Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Thomas Tomlinson, was bapt. the y<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Metcalfe, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Margarret, the daughter of Thomas Greene, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Edward, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Welburne, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Garnet, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Richard, the sonne of Richard Sandeman, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Jane, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Thiselwood, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Tabatha, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Raph Chaytter, the iii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Janne, the daughter of Hery Potter, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 George, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> George Horner, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Mary, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Sammuell Glaves, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Anna, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Taller, marchant, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Elizbeth, the daughter of Thomas Dayles, maryna, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Ellin, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Jenking, the 27 of August.  
 Jane, the daughter of Edward Penrose, the 17 of September.  
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Tomsonn, the iii day of October.  
 Anne, the daughter of John Tomlinson, draper, the xx<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 John, the sonne of John Hill, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 John, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Straker the x<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Ullithorn, the xxv of November.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Williamson, the first of December.  
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Bedfoord, the iii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Ann, the daughter of George Hobsonn, the vii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Ann, the daughter of Phillip Webster, the ix<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Seath, the sonne of John Potter, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Grace, the daughter of John Maslinge, the xix<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Mary, the daughter of John Fox, the iii<sup>th</sup> of Febuary.  
 Grace, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Smales, the iii<sup>th</sup> of Febuary.  
 Sammuell, the sonne of Theophilus Nesfeld, draper, the ix<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Alis, the daughter of Thomas Howgill, the xv<sup>th</sup> of Febuary.  
 Mary, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Burton, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Febuary.  
 Cristopher, the sonne of James Ledall, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Christopher, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Hewlay, the vii<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 John, the sonne of Raphe Croft, the xi<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 1653. Thomas, the sonne of George Stockton, was baptized the 1<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 Beniamin, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Timmothy Suqire, the 1<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 Janne, the daughter of John Girdler, the iii<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Josiph, the sonne of John Bellay, the xi<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Elling, the daughter of John Gibsonn, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Feanis, the sonne of George Hurst, the xxvii day of June.  
 Anna, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Horner, the vii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Martha, the daughter of Raph Hudsonn, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of September.

Richard, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Smyth, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Mathew, the sonne of Robert Wright, the ix<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Edward, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Welburn, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Richard, the sonne of Marke Batchler, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Thomas Bedford, the ix<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Robart Laysingbe, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Matheu, the sonne of Richard Linlay, the xv<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Mary, the daughter of Abraham Hutton, the xix<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Joell, the sonne of Thomas Green, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Mary, the daughter of Myles Deane, the xix<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Robart, the sonne of Seath Waite, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 John, the sonne of Henry Potter, the v<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Thomas, the sonne of George Hobson, the xix<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 1654. John, the sonne of Thomas Weatherell, was bapt. the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mathew Hay, the ix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Issaebell, the daugher of Thomas Dayles, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Mary, the daughter of Phillip Webster, the iii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Presela, the daughter of Thomas Tomlinsonn, the vii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Booth, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 John, the sonne of Peter Craven, the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Mary, the daughter of John Girdler, the 15 August.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Straker, the iii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Meariall, the daugter of Robart Wright, the xx<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robart Cartelit, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Ann, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Smales, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Josua, the sonne of Mr Timmothe Squire, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Jane, the daughter of George Stockdall, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Dorothe, the daughter of Mr George Horner, the 31<sup>st</sup> of October.  
 Francis, the sonne of Francis Lucas, the viii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Frances, the daughter of Mr Francis Chadderton, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Robart Mawman, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Dorothie, the daughter of Roger Hodgshon, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Person, the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1655. Sara, the daughter of John Bellay, was baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of  
     Aprill.  
 Anna, the daughter of Mr Raphe Chaytter, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Richard, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Stainton, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Jane, the daughter of Henry Potter, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Mr Christopher Hewlay, the 31<sup>st</sup> of May.  
 Rebecka, the daughter of Richard Franck, the viii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Cristopher, the sonne of John Potter, the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July.  
 Martha & Ann, the daughters of Thomas Metcalf, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 James, the sonne of Phillip Webster, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Ellingar, the daughter of John Girdler, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Mighell, the sonne of Margery Tomsonn, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Cristopher, the sonne of Thomas Booth, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Jearemy, the sonne of Henry Collisonn, the 1<sup>st</sup> day of December.  
 Mary, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Smyth, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 John, the sonne of Robart Marshall, the xi<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Robart, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Welburn, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of January.

Beniamin, the sonne of Mr Samuell Glaves, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Sara & Rebecka, the daughters of Seath Wait, the v<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Robart, the sonne of John Hill, the viii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Anne, the daughter of Mathew Wilton, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of Feabruary.  
 Anna & Margaret, the daughters of Wil<sup>m</sup> Garnit, the 24 February.  
 Dorothe, the daughter of Wil<sup>m</sup> Smales, the 29 of Feabruary.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Wil<sup>m</sup> Toot, the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of March.  
 1656. Abraham Huton was Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Hugard, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Margarret, the daughter of George Stockton, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Roger, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Bigge, minester, the 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Ambrose, the sonne of Edward Spence, the 19<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Mary, the daughter of Edward Penrose, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Wil<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Peter Craven, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Janne, the daughter of Mathew Hay, the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Easter, the doughter of John Tomlinsonn, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Josiph, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> George Horner, the x<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Faithe, the daughter of Thomas Tomlinson, the xi<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Kathran, the daughter of Francis Chadderton, the v<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Jeareme, the sonne of John Fox, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Beatris, the daughter of Thomas Green, the xx<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 John, the sonne of George Hurst, the xx<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Susana & Elizabeth, the daughters of Theophelas Nesfeld, the 24<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Cristopher, the sonne of Wil<sup>m</sup> Stanton, the iii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, the sonne of John Cowper, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Cristopher, the sonne of Persevell Robinson, the vii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Dayles, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Mathew, the sonne of John Masling, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Ann, the daughter of Phillip Webster, the iii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Ellinger, the daughter of Richard Leng, the viii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Robart, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Drewre, the xii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Anne, the daughter of Wil<sup>m</sup> Straker, the xx<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Slinger, the sonne of Thomas Weatherell, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 John, the sonne of John Girdler, the 25<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 James, the sonne of George Chambers, the 28<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Janne, the daughter of Jacob Collison, the vi<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Marthay, the daughter of Miles Deane, the 18<sup>th</sup> of Feabruary.  
 1657. John, the sonne of Henry Potter, was Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Ralfe Croft, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Judeth, the daughter of Robart Marshall, the ix<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Hosea, the sonne of Robart Lazinbe, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 George Thiselwhait, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> George Thiselwhait, the 5<sup>th</sup> June.  
 Anna, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Horner, the viii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Wil<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of George Priston, the xii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Ann, the daughter of Edward Spence, the ix<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary, the daughter of Wil<sup>m</sup> Stainton, the 13<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Dorothe, the daughter of George Hobson, the 20<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Richard Franke, the xi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Phillip, the sonne of Phillip Webster, the v<sup>th</sup> of December.

Saray, the daughter of Abraham Hutton, the viii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 John, the sonne of John Sargusson, the 24<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Dorothe, the daughter of Michell Wilson, the 24<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Presele, the daughter of Mr Ralph Chaytter, the 27<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Charles, the sonne of John Masling, the v<sup>th</sup> of Feabruary.  
 Alis, the daughter of Rowland Hudson, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of Feabruary.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Spech, the 28<sup>th</sup> of Feabruary.  
 Thomas, the of Robart Cooke, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Hana, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Garnet, the 19<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 1658. Grace, the daughter of John Girdler, was Baptized the xi<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Mathew, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Tood, the xii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Mathew, the sonne of Mathew Hay, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Barbara, the daughter of John Wille, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Saray, the daughter of Richard Lenge, the x<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 John, the sonne of John Hill, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Booth, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Curdax, the 25<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Harison, the 1<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Katheran, the daughter of Raph Hudson, the 22<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Phillip, the sonne of Thomas Tomlinson, the 25<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John Horner, the sonne of Mr George Horner, the 26<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Ann, the daughter of Henrie Potter, the 12<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Margaret, the daughter of Richchard Thomson, the 20<sup>th</sup> of Septem.  
 Myles, the sonne of Myles Deane, the 30<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John, the sonne of John Tomlinson, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 John, the sonne of Richard Bradlay, the 1<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Ann, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Smyth, the 7<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of John Potter, the 14<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Josiph, the sonne of Thomas Dayles, the 17<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Elizbeth, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Straker, the 1<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 George, the sonne of Peter Craven, the (blank) of Desember.  
 John, the sonne of John Stewardson, the 7<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Saray, the daugter of John Foster, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Saray, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Swles, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of Fabruary.  
 John, the sonne of Philip Webster, the vii<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m Cowper, the sonne of John Cowper, the ix<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Tood, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 1659. John, the sonne of Jacob Collison, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Jane, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Stainton, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 John, the sonne of John Fox, the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Katheran, the daughter of John Wood, the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Jann, the daughter of Mathew Wilton, the 18 day of July.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Houd, the 24<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Elizabeth Thiselwhat, the daughter of Mr George Thiselwhat the 3 Aug.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Cordukes, the 4<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Charles, the sonne of Thomas Howgill, the 7<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robart Cooke, the 17<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Henry Wilkinson, the sonne of John Wilkinsonne, the xv<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Josiph, the sonne of George Chambers, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
 Henry, the sonne of Franncis Bray, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> Septem.

James, the sonne of Lenard Hornsay, the 23 of October.  
 Henry, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Topham, Essquier, the 22 of November.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of George Stockton, the iii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 John, the sonne of John Smyth, the xi<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Jane, the daughter of Richard Franke, the 29<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Mary, the daughter of Timmothie Nesfeld, the xi<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Tabathay, the daughter of George Horner, the 29<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Janne, the daughter of John Sargeson, the 21<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 1660. Myles, the sonne of Myles Deane, was Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Richard Bradlay, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Mary, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Garnit, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Martha, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Smales, the 26<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Anne, the daughter of Jacob Collisson, the xv<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Chales, the sonne of John Plewman, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Grace, the daughter of Thomas Pallister, the first of July.  
 John, the sonne of Peter Fawset, the ii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary, the daughter of Anthony Harland, the 5<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John, the sonne of John Wood, the 26 of August.  
 James, the sonne of Richard Spech, the 27<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Jane, the daughter of Phillip Webster, the first of September.  
 Jann, the daughter of Richard Kay, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Brigit, the daughter of John Tomlinson, the x<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Jane, the daughter of John Hill, the x<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Robart, the sonne of John Britan, the 3<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Rebecka, the daughter of Abraham Hutton, the vii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 James, the sonne of Robart Raudon, the 16<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Jude, the daughter of John Cowper, the 19<sup>th</sup> of Mach.  
 1661. Issabel, the daughter of John Wilkinson, was Bapt. the xv<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Smyth, the 25 of May.  
 John, the sonne of Cristopher Dinnis, the first day of June.  
 Henry, the sonne of Thomas Harrisonn, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Richard, the sonne of Richard Beulay, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Phillip, the sonne of John Sargeson, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Ales, the daughter of Peter Craven, the 5<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas, the sonne of James Pickerin, the xi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Ambrose, the sonne of George Franck, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Wile, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Sayay, the daughter of George Chambers, the vii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Jann, the daugh. of Jacob Collisonn, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Saray, the daughter of Edward Spence, the xv<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 James, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Curdax, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Marthay, the daughter of Phillip Webster, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Fox, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Debrah, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Chaiter, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Sewsana, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Horner, the 5 of December.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Staint, the 6 of December.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Potter, the 4<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Henry, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Garnyt, the (blank) day of January.  
 Robart, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Wi<sup>th</sup>m Strake, the 5 day of March.

Katheran Tood was baptized the 8 day of March.  
 Ursele Bilton was baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 James, the sonne of Thomas Hogell, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1662. Robart, the sonne of Robart Rawdonn, was Bapt. the 23<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Mathew, the 27<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Elyzabeth, the daughter of Robart Kay, the first day of May.  
 Mary, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Thiselwhite, the 23<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Palay, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Topin, Esqire, the 24<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John, the sonne of Fracis Brownen, the 26<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Jann, the daughter of John Sargesonne, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mickell, the sonne of Mickell Willson, the 3 of Sept.  
 Solomon, the soone of John Couper, the 14 of September.  
 Faith, the Doughter of Richard Bradley, the 14 of Sept.  
 Susana, the Dougter of John Hill, the 14 of Septmbr.  
 Thomas, the sonn of William Clarke, the 23 of Sept.  
 Sarah, the Doughter of John Headlay, the 14 of Decembr.  
 Elizebth, the daughter of Thomas Harinson, 27 of Decmbr.  
 Mary, the daughter of John Wilkinson, 29 Decbr.  
 Richard, sonne of William Cordex, the 5 of Jan.  
 Marye, the daughter of Jacobe Colenson, the 1 of Februr.  
 Edward, sonne of John Smith, the 22 of Febuary.  
 Dorethe, the daughter of Richar Peck, the 15 of March.  
 Richard Fausete, soone of Petter Fausete, the 17 of March.  
 1663. John Foster, soone of John Foster, was bابتized the 27 of March.  
 Marye, the daughter of Richard Franke, the 26 Apl.  
 William, the soone of William Blyth, the 3 of May.  
 Francis, the soone of Francis Bray, the 6 of May.  
 William, the soone of Theofilus Nesfeld, the 11 May.  
 Grace, the daughter of John Plewman, the 12 May.  
 John Mathewes, sonn of Thomas Mathewes, 24 of May.  
 Robart, the sonne of James Pickring, the 2 of June.  
 Elenor, the doughter of Richard Boynton, the 10 of June.  
 Dorcas, the doughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Tod, the 20 of June.  
 Dorthi, the doughter of William Smales, the 18 of August.  
 Sarah, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Horner, the 19 Aug.  
 Timothi, the sonne of Timethi Dosey Alis Birde, 23 August.  
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Bedford, the 3 of Sept.  
 Francis, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Topham Esquire, the 1 of Octob.  
 David, the sonne of John Couper, the 11 of Octob.  
 Elizebth, the daughter of Abraham Hutton, the 12 Novb.  
 Urseley, the dougter of William Garnette, the 22 Novb.  
 Sarah, the daughter of Francis Hall, the 6 of Decbr.  
 Mathew, the sonne of John Goure, the 6 of Decemb.  
 William, the sonne of William Smith, the 13 Decemb.  
 William, the sonne of John Sargeson, the 13 Decemb.  
 John, the sonn of Thomas Harinson, the 14 of December.  
 Margaret, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Clarke, the 20 of Decembr.  
 Marye, daughter of John Graye, the 27 of Jen.  
 Thomas, sonne of Robert Hudson, the 30 of Jen.  
 Thomas, sonne of John Hedley, the 4 of Feb.

Authur, sonne of Mr Arthur Jegginges, the 15 of Feb.  
Elizebth, the daughter of Jacob Coleson, the 8 Mar.

1664. Edward, soone of Edward Spence, was babbtized the 10 of Aprill.  
Sarah, the daughter of Matthew Wilkes, the 11 Aprill.

Elizebth, daughter of Thomas Lindley, the 28 of Aprill.  
Sarah, daughter of Francis Bacocke, the 25 of May.

Marye, daughter of Richard Key, the 5 of June.

Marye, the daughter of George Keyghley, 12 June.

Sarah, the daughter of John Fox, the 27 June.

Ann, the daughter of James Pickering, 27 June.

Nahum, ye sonne of Thomas Bedford, the 4 of July.

Elener, the daughter of Thomas Mathewes, 16 July.

John, the sonne of Thomas Hougall, the 10 August.

John, the soone of Mickell Willson, the 2 of Sept.

Samuell, sonne of Thomas Dayles, the 17 of Sept.

Marmeducke, sonne of Robarte Rawdon, 6 Octob.

Israell, sonne of Willim Tod, the 27 of Octob.

John, sonne of John Wateson, the 23 of October.

Ann, Doughter of William Staynton, the 27 Octob.

Timothy, sonne of Doyley Grene, the 13 of Novemb.

Marye, daughter of Mr Wellobe alis Taylor, 21 Nov.

George, sonne of George Buskell, the 11 of Decemb.

Robarte, sonne of Mathew Willton, the 1 of Jenuary.

Rebecka, daughter of George Francke, the 15 of Jenuary.

Janne, daughter of John Waite, the 22 of Jenuary.

William, sonne of Richard Franckland, the 29 Jen.

John, sonne of Mr Will. Clake, the 10 of Febuary.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Headlay, the 19 Febuary.

Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Harinson, the 26 Feb.

Easter, daughter of John Wood, 1 of March.

Marmeducke, sonne of John Raper, the 12 of Mar.

Joann, daughter of Richard Pettch, the 12 of March.

John Wille, sonne of John Wille, the 19 March.

Israell, sonne of John Couper, the 19 March.

1665. Abraham, sonne of Abraham Hutton, was babbtized 11 Aprill.

Elenor & Elizebth, daughters of Richard Bradley, 13 Aprill.

Janne, daughter of John Sargeson, 16 Ap'll.

Elizebth, daughter of John Gray, the 23 Appl.

Richard, sonne of Georg Harford, 30 Aprill.

Sarah, daughter of James Browne, 30 Aprill.

Jude, daughter of John Todd, the 4 of May.

Marye, the daughter of Mr Will. Straker, 21 of May.

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Bedford, 26 May.

Bengeman, sonne of William Blyth, 28 of May.

Easter, the daughter of Francis Clarkeson, 2 Jul.

Edward, sonne of Mr Edward Midlemoure, 7 Jul.

Joshuea, sonne of William Cordex, 16 July.

James Napper, sonne of Mathew Napper, 20 July.

Janne, daughter of Mickell Willson, 3 of Sept.

John, sonne of John Harinson, 17 of Sept.

John, sonne of Mathew Wilkes, the 15 Octob.  
Henry, sonne of Squire Topham, the 24 Octob.  
John, sonne unto George Keighley, 12 Novemb.  
John, sonne of Thomas Palester, the 19 of Novemb.  
Jacob, sonne of Jacob Colinson, 6 of Dec.  
John, sonne of Robarte Downes, 3 of Jen.  
Hanna, daughter of John Suggdon, the 11 Jen.  
Janne, daughter of James Pickrin, the 16 Jenuary.  
Rosemand, daughter of Thomas Gower, 21 Jenuary.  
Tobias, soone of Thomas Mathewes, 30 Jen.  
Marye, daughter of Jacobe Lund, 7 of Feb.  
Thomas, sonne of Richard Darsey, the 11 Feb.  
Francis, daughter of Richard Stephenes, 21 February.  
Richard, sonne of George Pearson, 25 February.  
Ann, daughter of William Garnete, the 11 March.  
1666. Ann, daughter of Richard Key, babbtized 25 March.  
Katheron, daughter of Walshingham Coucke, 6 Apr.  
George, sonne of William Smayles, the 13 of May.  
Thomas, sonne of William Inman, the 13 of May.  
Robart, sonne of John Anderson, the 20 May.  
John, sonne of William Smith, the 27 May.  
Bengeman, sonne of George Buskell, the 17 June.  
Janne, daughter of Theophilus Nesfelld, 28 Jun.  
Sarah, daughter of John Couper, the 13 of July.  
John, sonne of Christofer Wither, July 9.  
Jann, daughter of Richard Francke, 22 July.  
Marye, daughter of Francis Hall, the 2 of Sept.  
Richard, sonne of Richard Thomas, the 6 of Sept.  
George, sonne of William Jackson, the 4 Sept.  
Joseph, sonne of Robart Dave, the 22 Nov.  
Alis, daughter of Edward Robinson, 28 Nov.  
Thomas, sonne of Robart Rawden, 25 Feb.  
Myles, sonne of Edward Spence, 3 of March.  
Mathew, sonne of Mathew Wilkes, 3 March.  
James, sonne of John Walker, the 8 of March.  
George, sonne of George Harford, 17 March.  
1667. Ann, daughter of Robert Willson, was babbtized the 7 of June.  
John, soone of Mr William Clarke, the 18 June.  
Richard, sonne of Mr Georg Horner, the 25 June.  
Sarah, daughter of Thomas Hougayle, 4 July.  
John, sonne of John Gray, 25 August.  
Christofer, sonne of Christofer Wither, 8 Sep.  
Elenor, daughter of George Keighlay, 6 Oct.  
Marye, daughter of James Pickring, the 13 Oct.  
Marye, daughter of Richard Bradley, 17 Nov.  
John, sonne of Mr William Straker, 21 Novemb.  
Bengeman, sonne of George Buskell, 20 Decemb.  
Ann, daughter of William Garnett, 26 Dec.  
Thomas, sonne of Mickell Willson, 5 Jen.  
Ann, daughter of Mr Robart Dave, the 8 Jen.

Stricklon, sonne of James Colinges, 12 Jenu.  
Marye, doughter of Richard Thomas, 21 Febuary.  
Sarah, doughter of Richard Key, the 1 Mar.  
John, sonne of George Harford, the 15 Mar.  
Walsehingham, sonne of Waleshingham Cooke, 18 Mar.  
Mary, the daughter of Edward Robinson, was bap. Mar. 25, 1680 (*inserted*).  
1668. Robart, sonne of Edward Haye, was bapbtized the 30 Mar.  
Allis, doughter of John Hareson, the 6 May.  
John, sonne of John Suggdon, the 30 May.  
Elizebth, doughter of Henrye Sheldes, May 31.  
Dorethie, doughter of Mr Chistofer Hewlay, 5 June.  
Samuell, sonne of John Couper, the 15 June.  
Mathew, sonne of Mathew Adamson, the 28 Jun.  
Sarah, doughter of John Jackson, the 28 Jun.  
Marey, doughter of Mr Robart Willson, 30 July.  
Hannae, doughter of John Headlay, 13 Sept.  
Janne, doughter of Thomas Mathewes, 18 Sept.  
Winefred, doughter of William Inman, 18 October.  
Samuell, sonne of Samuell Pounder, 18 Octobr.  
Margret, doughter of William Smith, the 6 Dec.  
Tominson, doughter of James Todd, 27 Dec.  
William, soone of Jacob Colinson, the 14 Feb.  
Ann, doughter of Richard Thomas, 21 March.  
1669. William, sonne of John Gray, was bapbtized the 18 April.  
Margrete, doughter of Robarte Rouden, 29 May.  
Elizebth Elis, doughter of John Elis, the 8 June.  
Ann Wilkes, bapbtized the 30 day of May, of Mathew 31 May.  
jennay, doughter of John Heandes, 17 June.  
Francis, sonne of Francis Hall, the 27 June.  
Marye, doughter of William Jackson, 27 June.  
Hanay, doughter of Richard Key, the ii July.  
Elizebth, doughter of John Wile, i of August.  
Robarte, sonne of Mr Robarte Willson, 24 of August.  
John, sonne of Robart Turlay, the 12 of Sept.  
William, sonne of William Garnett, 24 Octobr.  
Ralph, sonne of Christofer Wither, 27 of Octob.  
Joseph, sonne of Thomas Walker, the 10 of Octobr.  
Ann, doughter of Thomas Making, the 14 Nov.  
William, sonne of John Jackson, 14 Nov.  
Kathron, doughter of Mr Edward Sandeford, 25 Nov.  
Jann, doughter of Henrye Sheldes, the 5 Dec.  
Ann, doughter of Mr Christofer Hewlay, 14 Dec.  
Marye, doughter of Ralph Chater, 17 Dec.  
Robart, sonne of Mr Robart Dave, 26 Jen.  
Thomas, sonne of Robart Mathewes, the 30 Jen.  
George, sonne of George Keighley, the 20 Feb.  
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Bedford, the 17 Feb.  
Elizebth, doughter of Thomas Lucus, 20 Mar.  
1670. Marmeduke, sonne of Mr William Clarke, bapbtized 29 March.  
Leonard, sonne of Thomas Mathewes, 5 Aprill.

Ann, daughter of Richard Bradlay, the 1 May.  
 Franceis, daughter of Jacob Lund, 29 May.  
 Elizebth, the daughter of Richard Thomas, the 7 July.  
 Sarah, daughter of James Pickringe, 17 July.  
 Charles, sonne of Robarte Rawdon, 14 Aug.  
 Robarte, sonne of William Bell, the 5 Octo.  
 Jeremya, sonne of Jeremye Wellflette, 14 Octo.  
 Matha, daughter of John Harinson, 14 Octo.  
 Marye, daughter of John Harinson, 14 Octo.  
 George, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> George Horner, 25 Octo.  
 Marye, daughter of Ralph Chaytter, 13 Nov.  
 Job, sonne of John Couper, the 4 Dec.  
 Thomas, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Robarte Willson, Jen 12.  
 Henrye, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Henrye Pawson, 22 Jen.  
 Margrett, daughter of William Tomlinson, 27 Jen.  
 John, sonne of James Marshall, 12 Mar.  
 1671. William, sonne of Samuell Poundear, babbized 26 Mar.  
 Dorethie, daughter of Waleshinham Couke, 26 Ap<sup>r</sup>.  
 Leonard Potter, sonne of Lenord Potter, 30 Aprill.  
 Rubin, sonne of George Buskell, 7 May.  
 Ann, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Colinges, the 4 of July.  
 Ann, [“Jane, this is a mistake,” *inserted*] daughter of John Walker, July 30  
 Robarte, sonne of William Smith, 5 Au<sup>r</sup>.  
 Gamalell, sonne of Edward Preston, 10 Sep<sup>r</sup>.  
 Peter, sonne of Henrye Sheldes, 19 Sep.  
 Sarah, daughter of William Bell, 28 Sept.  
 Thomas, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> George Keighley, 22 Octobe.  
 Elizebth, daughter of Thomas Willemett, 14 Nov.  
 Elias, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Pauson, 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward, sonne of Edward Robinson, 3 Dec.  
 Thomas, sonne of Martin Hudham, the 2 of Febuarey.  
 Elizebth, daughter of John Suggdon, 21 Feb.  
 Thomas, sonne of George Couling, 16 Mar.  
 John, sonne of Richard Warde, 17 Mar.  
 Marey, daughter of James Browne, 24 Mar.  
 1672. Sarah, daughter of Frances Hall, was babb. the 31 of Mar.  
 Edth, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robarte Dave, 10 Apr.  
 Anthoney, sonne Mickell Willson, 14 Apr.  
 Isabell, daughter Cudbarte Johnson, 14 Apr.  
 John, sonne of Ralphe Chater, 12 May.  
 Mareye, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Horner, 24 May.  
 Timothei, sonne of Timothie Turner, 19 May.  
 Robarte, sonne of James Pickring, 4 July.  
 Henrye, sonne of Jacob Lund, July 7.  
 Danell, sonne of Esarall Day, 23 July.  
 Petter, sonne of Jacob Colinson, 12 Sept.  
 Jann, daughter of Henry Pooter, 13 Sept.  
 Jann, daughter of James Marshall, 27 Sept.  
 Margret, daughter of John Jackeson, 13 of Octob.  
 Elling, daughter of Henry Sheldes, 30 Octo.

Pattearick, sonne of John Willowby, 3 Nov.  
 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Bouth, 10 Nov.  
 Grace, daughter of Edward Preston, 20 Nov.  
 John, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Foster, 24 Nov.  
 Rachell, daughter of Mathew Wilkes, 3 Decbr.  
 Joseph, sonne of Francis Chapman, 29 Dec.  
 Marey, daughter of Roger Wilberfosse, 30 Dec.  
 Martha, daughter of William Tod, 30 Dec.  
 John, sonne of Samuell Pounder, 5 Jan.  
 Marey, daughter of Thomas Bradley, 29 Jen.  
 Job, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> William Campellshon, 8 Feb.  
 Frances, daughter of Charles Farnell, 23 Feb.  
 Margrett, daughter of Richard Thomas, 24 Feb.  
 George, sonne of George Jackson, the 2 Mar.  
 Robarte, sonne of Robarte Matthewes, the 5 Mar.  
 Rebecka, daughter of George Stockdell, 23 Mar.  
 1673. Marey, daughter of Thomas Matthewes, babbtized Mar. 31.  
 Marey, daughter of Jame Todd, the 6 Apr.  
 The Child found in St John Parish was babbtized the 12 of Aprill By the  
     name of Edith.  
 John, sonne of William Tomlinson, the 10 of May.  
 John, sonne Bengeman Eckearingell, 28 May.  
 Janne, the daughter of Thomas Tindall, 8 June.  
 Rachell, daughter of Edward Richardson, 1 July.  
 Jacob, sonne of Jacob Colinson, 10 Aug.  
 Danyell, sonne of Eysarell Day, 24 Sept.  
 Samuell, sonne of Martin Hudham, 5 Octob.  
 Ann, daughter of Thomas Swan, 29 Octobr.  
 Ann, daughter of Robarte Hardy, 16 Nov.  
 Jann, daughter of Thomas Lucus, 22 Nov.  
 Susana, daughter of Richard Darsey, 3 Dec.  
 Williaam, sonne of George Couling, 15 Jan.  
 Frances Wether, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Cristofer Wither, Feby. 3.  
 Jugy Poter, the doughtr of Lenard Poter, Feb. 8.  
 Ann Bouth, the doughtr of Joseph Bouth, Feb. 15.  
 John, son of John Priestley, Mar. 9.  
 Edward, the son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Wilson, Mar. 12.  
 Henry, the son of Edward Robinson, Mar. 16 (*inserted*).  
 1674. Benjamin, the son of Jeremy Welfit, was baptizd Mar. 29.  
 Henry, the son of Richard Ward, was baptizd on ye same day.  
 Sarah, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Roger Wilberfosse, April 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph, ye son of Jacob Lund, June the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Deborah, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Horner, June the 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, son of Thomas Matthewes, the first day of July.  
 Frances, the daughter of Edward Preston, Jul. 26.  
 Ralph, the son of Ralph Chayter, September the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, the son of Thomas Booth, September the 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah, the daughter of Francis Hall, Octob. the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 William, the son of M<sup>r</sup> William Thomlinson, Octob. 14.  
 Henry, the son of Henry Shields, November ye 8<sup>th</sup>

John, the son of Edward Richardson, Novemb. ye 13<sup>th</sup>.  
Anne, ye daughter of John Willoughby, was presumptuously & irregularly  
baptized by a midwife, November ye 19<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth, the daughter of Timothy Turner, Decemb. 10.  
William, ye son of Richard Thomas, Decemb. 20.  
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Francis Chapman, Jan. ye 10.  
Hannah, the daughter of Benjamin Ickhorngill, Jan. 27.  
John, the son of Thomas Harrison, Jan. 31.  
Margaret, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Davy, on ye same day.  
Elizabeth, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Darcy, Feb. 16.  
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Bradley, Mar. ye second.  
Richard, the son of M<sup>r</sup> George Kighley, Mar. 22.  
1675. Sarah, the daughter of James Pickering, was baptized May 16.  
William, the son of William Hall, May 23.  
William, the son of Matthew Wilkes, May 27.  
Henry, the son of Samuel Pounder, Aug. the first.  
Martin, the son of Martin Hotham, Aug. the 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Lazarus, the son of Edward Preston, September ye 14<sup>th</sup>.  
John, the son of Thomas Booth, Septemb. 22.  
John Mernod, the son of George Mernod, Novemb. 14.  
Frances, the daughter of Jeremy Welfit, Decemb. 10.  
John, the son of Richard Spech, Jan. 2.  
Thomas, the son of M<sup>r</sup> William Thomlinson, Jan. 28.  
Margaret, the daughter of Joseph Booth, Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup>.  
William, the son of Israel Day, Feb. 11.  
Richard, the son of Edward Richardson, Feb. 23.  
George, the son of George Cowling, March ye 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
Margaret, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Wilson, Mar. 10.  
George, the son of Richard Hawton, Mar. 12.  
Judith, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Davy, Mar. 17.  
Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Plase, Mar. 22.  
1676. Nathaniel, the son of Timothy Turner, was baptized March ye 27<sup>th</sup>  
Esther, the daughter of John Spacy, April ye 9<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas, the son of Thomas Swan, April ye 12<sup>th</sup>  
Robert, the son of Thomas Welbore, April the 16<sup>th</sup>  
Matthew, the son of Leonard Potter, June ye 11<sup>th</sup>  
Frances, the daughter of Christopher Hutton, June 16.  
George, the son Christopher Scotchson, June 9.  
Peter, the son of M<sup>r</sup> John Pecket, Aug. 6.  
Frances, the daughter of Robert Mathewes, Aug. 20.  
Joseph, the son of John Priestly, Aug. 24<sup>th</sup>.  
Annabella, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Lewis, Aug. 25<sup>th</sup>  
Grace, daughter of Henry Shields, Septemb. 29.  
Martha, the daughter of Richard Gibson, Octob. the first.  
Mary, the daughter of Benjamin Icnorngill, Novemb. 20.  
Anna, the daughter of John Halliwell junr, Decemb. 24<sup>th</sup>  
Elinor, the daughter of Joseph Booth, Decemb. ye 29<sup>th</sup>.  
John, son of M<sup>r</sup> John Foster, January the third.  
Mary, daughter of Jacob Lund, January the fourth.  
Mary, daughter of Richard Spech, January ye 7<sup>th</sup>.

Margaret, daughter of Thomas Booth, Jan. 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Preston, Jan. 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, son of Richard Darcy, Jan. 22<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward, son of John Willoughby, January 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Martha, daughter of Roger Wilberfosse, March y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>,  
 Mary, daughter of James Pickering, March y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 1677. Anna, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Kighley, was baptized Apr. 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter Nathaniel Preston, April y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mercy, the daughter of George Buskel, May the second.  
 Mary, the daughter of Edward Richardson, June the 8th.  
 John, the son of John Hague, July the third.  
 Thomasin, the daughter of Richard Thomas, July the 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Augustine, July the 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret, the daughter of Edward Robinson, July the 22<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert, son of Thomas Harrison, July the 22<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mathew, son of Matthew Wilkes, August the 26.  
 Anne, the daughter of William Thomlinson, Sept. 5.  
 "There are some persons belonging to this place that are set downe in  
 the last page of this book." (*Where they occur as follows.*)

These must be added to the yeare 1677.

Thomas, son of William More, was baptized Sept. 6.  
 Christopher, the son of Christopher Hutton, Octob. 3<sup>rd</sup>.  
 John, the son of Martin Hotham, Oct. 26.  
 John, the son of John Priestley, October 27.  
 Richard, son of Joseph Booth, Novem. 30.  
 Edward, son of Jeremiah Welfit, Novemb. 30.  
 Margaret, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Lewis, Decemb. 7.  
 Nathaniel, the son of Robert Forra, Jan. 27.  
 John, son of Richard Hawton, Feb. 3.  
 Mercie, daughter of Timothy Turner, Feb. 12.  
 William, son of William Lazenbey, Mar. 3.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Christopher Eliot, Mar. 8.  
 Elenor, the daughter of Thomas Booth, Mar. 20.

The Rest see in y<sup>e</sup> New Booke.

#### Burialls 1539.

Anno Dni INPRIMIS Rauph Wath was buryed y<sup>e</sup> xviii<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 1539 John Sickman the 8 of Marche.  
 (1540?) Peter Fosterds infante the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Ellwicke, the 16 day of October.  
 Margaret Steele, the vi<sup>th</sup> daye of November.  
 Alison Wilkinson, widow, the 16 day of November.  
 Agnes Clerke, the 20 daye of December.  
 Isabell Thorne, the 26 daye of December.  
 xpofer Taylor, the 30 daye of the same.  
 W<sup>th</sup>m Beckw<sup>th</sup>, Baron, the 6 day of Januarey.  
 Richard Lulley, infant, the 15 day of the same.  
 Alison Pawtrye, wydow, the 20 daye of the same.  
 Elizabeth Yonge, widow, the 28 day of the same.  
 Jennett Thornton, infant, the last daie of the same

Alice Hill, the  $\text{iii}^{\text{th}}$  daie of Februarye.  
 Alice Spacie, the  $16$  daie of the same.  
 Elizabeth Criplyn, the  $25$  of the same.  
 Richard Smyth, the  $30$  of the same.  
 Anne Fuster, the  $5$  of Marche.

Anno Dñi M<sup>r</sup> Peter Lyddell was buryed the  $8$  daie of June.  
 1540 John Browne, infante, the  $12$  of the same.  
 Dña Anne Shawe, the  $25$  of October.  
 Fraunc<sup>e</sup> Olyve, the  $\text{xx}^{\text{th}}$  of November.  
 Rauph Lepington, the  $23$  of the same.  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>t Adnell, the  $30$  of the same.  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Redshaw, the  $\text{x}^{\text{th}}$  daie of March.  
 Peter Jackson, the  $\text{ix}^{\text{th}}$  daie of y<sup>e</sup> same.  
 William Trowtbeck, the  $23$  of the same.

Anno Dñi Elizabeth Colyer was buryed the  $29$  of the same.  
 1541. Thomas Scissell was buryed  $12$  daie of Aprill.  
 Helyne Chase, the  $\text{x}^{\text{th}}$  daie of Maye.  
 Willm Nolson, the  $14$  daie of June.  
 John Garred, the  $8$  of the same.  
 Richard Johnson the  $\text{x}^{\text{th}}$  of the same.  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Chase, the  $18$  of the same.  
 Richard Gelderd, the  $24$  of the same.  
 Elizabeth Thorne, the  $28$  of the same.  
 Willm Steele, the  $31$  of the same.  
 Anthonye Ellwicke, the  $6$  of Julye.  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Sawghill, the  $\text{xv}^{\text{th}}$  of the same.  
 Willm Symson, the  $20$  of the same.  
 Thomas Atterton, the  $25$  of the same.  
 Anne Howser, the  $27$  of Julie.  
 Elynor Cowper, the last of the same.  
 Margarett Dobson, the  $2$  of August.  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>t Thornton, the  $3$  of the same.  
 Rauph Foster, the same daye.  
 John Jackson, the  $4$  of the same.  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Cowper, the same daye.  
 John Storye, the  $5$  daye of August.  
 George Barne, the  $6$  of the same.  
 Thomas Foster, the  $23$  of the same.  
 Mawde Best, the last daie of the same.  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>t Clarke, the  $3$  of September.  
 Margarett Buckshaw, the  $16$  of the same.  
 Elizabeth Temple, the  $26$  of the same.  
 Jane Freissell, the  $15$  of October.  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>t Rackcliffe, the  $20$  of the same.  
 Thomas Water, the  $30$  of the same.  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>t Watson, the  $4$  of November.  
 Henrye Best, the  $15$  of the same.  
 Ellene Clarke, the  $29$  of the same.  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Nicollson, the last of the same.  
 Jane Thornton, the  $3$  of December.

Isable Tomson, the 18 of the same.  
 Thomas Biggam, the 28 of the same.  
 John Home, the last of the same.  
 Wil<sup>m</sup> Clayton, the 10 of Januarie.  
 John Womnopp, the 20 of the same.  
 Thoms Porter, the 29 of the same.  
 Elizabeth Racilffe, the 12 of Februarey.  
 John Lewesse, the 24 of the same.  
 Wil<sup>m</sup> Addnell, the 24 of Marche.  
 Thoms Hellme, the 24 of the same.

Anno D<sup>ni</sup> Wil<sup>m</sup> Fisher was buried the last day of the same.  
 1542. Thoms Beckw<sup>th</sup>, the 15 of April.  
 Elizabeth Foster, the 27 of the same.  
 Thoms Pettie, the 30 of the same.  
 Michaell Clayton, the 4 of Maye.  
 Ellene Patteson, the 21 of Maye.  
 Elizabeth Whitfild, the 25 of Maye.  
 John Sawghell, the last of June.  
 Wil<sup>m</sup> Pyt, the x<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
 Bryan Glover, the 20 of the same.  
 Wil<sup>m</sup> Bowde, the 26 of the same.  
 Jane Pulland, the 30 of the same.  
 Mr Peter Robeson, Alderman, the last of September.  
 Elizabeth Hewettson, the 28 of December.  
 Peter Greneburie, the 18 of Januarie.

Anno D<sup>ni</sup> Isable Lewis was buried the viii<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 1543. Agnes Clarke, the 3 of August.  
 Isable Breacilffe, the 15 of August.  
 Agnes Dickeson, the 16 of August.  
 Wil<sup>m</sup> Trowbecke, the 17 of August.  
 Austen Bushawe, the 21 of August.  
 George Dickeson, the 26 of August.  
 Jenett Skafe, the same daie.  
 Geills Brearcliffe, the 30 of August.  
 Gregorie Lepington, the 29 of September.  
 Anne Lepington, the 2 of October.  
 Thoms Lepington, the 17 of October.  
 Ro Malthouse, the 22 of December.  
 John Howson, the 4 of Januarie.  
 Alice Toppham, the 3 of February.

Anno D<sup>ni</sup> John Watson was buried the 17 of April.  
 1544 (sic) Isable Watson, the 24 of May.  
 A<sup>o</sup>Edwardi Wil<sup>m</sup> Beckw<sup>th</sup>, the 21 of Julye.  
 Regis 4. James Boyes, the same daie.  
 (1550). Jenett Beckw<sup>th</sup>, the 23 of Julye.  
 Wil<sup>m</sup> Cowper, the 24 of the same.  
 Wil<sup>m</sup> Browne, the 30 of the same.  
 Richard Biggan, the 17 of August.  
 John Leddall, the 19 of the same.  
 Isable Horner, the 20 of the same.

Agnes Wayth, the 7 of September.  
 Isable Jackson, the 11 of September.  
 Wiſm Thornton, the 8 of October.  
 Agnes Thornton, the 12 of October.  
 Isable Thornton, the 25 of October.  
 Margarett Thornton, the 26 of the same.  
 Ursely Thornton, the 27 of the same.  
 Agnes Gawle, the 6 of October.  
 Ursely Ellwicke, the 26 of the same.  
 John Foster, the 27 of the same.  
 Wiſm Nicollson, the 28 of the same.

**Anno Dñi 1545 (sic)** Roſt Thornton was buried the 6 of Maye.  
 Richard Foster, the 16 of Maye.  
 Thoſis Kilborne, the 26 of August.

**Ed. R. 5. (1551).** George Hayles, the 6 of September.  
 Edward Weddall, 15 of December.  
 Richard Biggyn, 25 of December.  
 Alice Sawtmerse, the 11 of Februarye.  
 Elene Skayfe, the 25 of Julye.  
 Elizabeth Johnson, Ladie, the 21 of September.  
 Thomas Foster, the 21 of September.  
 Guye Water, the 11 of October.  
 Lawrence Taylor, the 22 of October.  
 Wiſm Lulley, the 23 of November.  
 John Thornton, the 14 of Februarye.  
 Alice Powreson, the 25 of the same.  
 Hughe Gamle, the 5 of March.

**Anno Dñi 1546 (sic)** Margarett Cheisland was buried the 3 of Maye.  
 Margarett Osborne, the 14 of Maye.  
 James Pape, the 19 of June.

**Ed. R. 6 (1552)** James Jackeson, the 25 of June.  
 John Olyve, the 11 of Julye.  
 Kathoren Teisdall, the 11 of August.  
 Nichias Boyes, the same daye.  
 Ursela Banke, the 20 of the same.  
 John Steele, the 26 of September.  
 John Foster, the 30 of September.  
 Wiſm Tomson, the 6 of Januarie.  
 Wiſm Tomson, the 7 of Februarye.  
 Thomas Hayle, the 8 Februarye.  
 Hugh Browne, the 17 of the same.

**(1553?)** Kathoren Peareson, the first day of June.  
 Margarett Gynettson, the 4 day of the same.  
 Kathoren Welborne, the 19 of June.  
 Jenett Wilkinson, the third daie of August.  
 Marie Ellwick, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Alison Best, the viii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Roſt Dyer, the 13 of October.  
 Margarett Boyes, the 13 of the same.

Anno Dñi Kathoren Watson, was buryed the 20 day of Aprill.  
 1547 (sic) Elizabeth Tomson, the 15 of Maye.  
 Barbarye Hall, the 25 of Maye.  
 1554. Elizabeth Biggyn, the 30 of the same.  
 James Thorne, the 2 of June.  
 George Boye, 9 of the same.  
 Margarett Burden, the 5 of Julye.  
 Wiñm Holme, the 9 of the same.  
 Edward Anderson, the 20 of the same.  
 1555. Wyñm Fardyn, the 11 of September.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Hucheson, the 12 of the same.  
 Richard Buckshawe, the 19 of the same.  
 James Bovell, the 25 of the same.  
 John Iles, the 30 of the same.  
 Margerye Trowtbeck, the 5 of November.  
 George Thornton, the 30 of the same.  
 Phillis Backhouse, the 6 of September.  
 Jenett Garland, the 15 of the same.  
 Uxor Lulley, the 29 of Januarey.  
 George Skayfe, the 13 of Marche.  
 Hugh Murrey, the 14 of Marche.

Anno Dñi Maisteres Hynde was buryed the 6 of April.  
 1548. (sic) Robert Herbert, the 15 of Maye.  
 Richard Bowman, the first day of June.  
 1555. Wiñm Jackson, the 2 day of the same.  
 1556. Anne Buckshawe, the 2 of the same.  
 Jenett Squyre, the same daye.  
 Kathorin Sutton, the 7 of the same.  
 Thomas Holme, the 19 of the same.  
 Alice Fowthorpe, the 18 of August.  
 Agnes Dunwell, the 20 of September.  
 Wiñm Belt, the 26 of the same.  
 Roger Robinson, the 5 of October.  
 John Hynde, the 23 of the same.  
 Elizabeth Hucheson, the x<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 John Gamle, the 18 of November.  
 Robert Webster, the same day.  
 Thomas Richardson, the 22 of the same.  
 Roþt Byggen, the 5 of Januarey.  
 Peter Lulley, the last of the same.  
 Agnes Bigholme, the 5 of Februarye.  
 Margarett Hall, the 20 of Marche.

Anno Dñi William Becke was buryed the 23 of Maye.  
 1549. (sic) Alice Backhouse, the 25 of Maye.  
 Thomas Newbie, the 5 of June.  
 1556. Jennett Kilborne, the 25 of the same.  
 1557. John Happye, the 3 of Julye.  
 Roland Walter, the 28 of Julye.  
 John Bettson, the same daye.  
 Barbara Mason, the 13 of August.

Margarett Wannopp, the 18 of the same.  
 John Swdden, the 23 of the same.  
 Jennett Welborne, the 28 of the same.  
 Thoſms Johnson, the 6 of September.  
 John Kilborne, the 20 of September.  
 Margarett Todd, the last of September.  
 John Burden, the first of October.  
 Isable Sutton, the 6 of the same.  
 John Caried, the 8 of the same.  
 Richard Johnson, the 29 of the same.  
 Wilm Nolson, the 12 of November.  
 George Newbie, the 25 of December.  
 John Wath, the same daye.  
 Xpofer Gyppin, the 26 of December.  
 Agnes Fuler, the last of December.  
 John Skayfe, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Jennett Glewe, the same daye.  
 Patrick Pattison, the 19 of Januarie.  
 Henry Iles, the 22 of the same.  
 Wilm Iles, the 5 of Februarie.  
 Agnes Taylor, the 16 of the same.  
 Alison Hill, the 25 of the same.  
 Jenett Browne, the viii<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.  
 Anno Dñi 1560 Elizabeth Browe was buried the 30 daie of the same.  
 John Hucheson, the 2 of Aprill.  
 John Robinson, the 24 of Aprill.  
 Agnes Skepper, the 15 of Maye.  
 Uxor Gamle, the same daye.  
 Barnard Horner, the 23 of Julye.  
 Uxor Lowe, the 11 of August.  
 John Fell, the 13 of August.  
 John Sowrye, the 21 of September.  
 Anno Dñi 1561 John Tomson was buried the 8 of Maye.  
 John Steele, the 12 of Maye.  
 Leonard Fowthrop, the 3 of June.  
 Roſte Love, the viii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Anne Brodes, the 28 of June.  
 Isable Watson, the 29 of June.  
 Xpofer John, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Mawde Pawpercula, the 24 of Julye.  
 Thomas Farden, the 2 of November.  
 John Farden, the 9 of November.  
 James Ileye, the 12 of December.  
 Isable Hamannde, the 6 of Januarie.  
 Uxor Brodes, the 23 of Januarie.  
 Lawrence Fuller, the 25 of Februarye.  
 Anno Dñi 1562 John Nichollson was buried the 6 of Aprill.  
 Phillip Watson, the 9 of June.  
 James Bell, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Susanna Becke, the 12 of August.

Ro<sup>b</sup>t Gamle, the vi<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Aleson Baker, the same daie.  
 Tho<sup>m</sup>s Broodes, the 23 of March.  
 Anno D<sup>r</sup>ni Isable Robinson was buried the 26 of March.  
 1563. John Robinson, the 10 of Maye.  
 Kathorin Smyth, the 21 of Maie.  
 Jennett Webster, the 21 of June.  
 Doritie Watson, the 20 of August.  
 Thomasin Hewitt, the 21 of August.  
 Uxor Tyndall, 11 of September.  
 Guye Wright, the 11 of November.  
 Edmounde Greneburie, the 28 of Januarie.  
 Myllayne Greneburie, the 17 of Februarie.  
 Ellen Mawgham, the 12 of March.  
 Anno D<sup>r</sup>ni Alison Robinson was buried the 26 of Marche.  
 1564. Jennett Almond, the 28 of Marche.  
 Paupercula of Masendew, the 4 of Maye.  
 Uxor Garth, the 12 of Maie.  
 Elizabeth Asquith, the 15 of Julye.  
 Uxor Edwen, the 16 of Julye.  
 Elizabeth Rakes, the 11 of August.  
 Isabell Bell, the 12 of August.  
 John Teysimond, the 28 of December.  
 Anno D<sup>r</sup>ni Ro<sup>b</sup>t Jefferson was buried the 25 of Aprill.  
 1565. Tho<sup>m</sup>s Burkbie, the 4 of Maie.  
 Fraunce<sup>r</sup> Heslewod, the 28 of Maye.  
 Richard Burdon, the 8 of June.  
 Xpofer Wilkinson, the 15 of June.  
 Nichelas Johnson, the 16 of Julye.  
 Anno D<sup>r</sup>ni Uxor Iley was buried the 11 of August.  
 1566. Uxor Sugdon, the 16 of September.  
 Peter Lawberbie, the 28 of October.  
 Puer Herbert, the last of October.  
 Anno D<sup>r</sup>ni Doretie Nicllson was buried the 10 of Maye.  
 1567. Isable Bell, the 29 of June.  
 Alice Fell, the 30 of Julie.  
 Agnes Robinson, the 22 of August.  
 William Mason, the 2 of Januarie.  
 Fraunce<sup>r</sup> Hewett, the 8 of Januarie.  
 John Wittmson, the 18 of Februarye.  
 Fraunce<sup>r</sup> Wittmson, the same daie.  
 John Harison, the 24 of Februarie.  
 Jennett Cotes, the 27 of the same.  
 Agnes Smyth, the 28 of the same.  
 Agnes Tomsen, the 28 of the same.  
 Anno D<sup>r</sup>ni Xpofer Iley, was buried the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 1568. Jennett Dawson, the 4 of Julie.  
 Thomas Tyndall, the 6 of Julye.  
 Henrye Marshall, the 9 of Julie.  
 Thomas Thornton, the 12 of Julie.

Leonarde Rakes, the 10 of August.  
 John Frankelyn, the 17 of September.  
 Henrie Pulley, the 25 of December.  
 Richarde Dargie, the 11 of Januarie.  
 Nicholas Tyndall, the 13 of the same.  
 Beniamyn Blake, the 28 of the same.  
 Myllan Weddell, the same daye.  
 Wīm Harbert, the 19 of March.

Anno Dñi 1569. John Wilkinson was buried the 19 of April.  
 Edward Binke, the 9 of August.  
 Agnes Smyth, the 12 of August.  
 John Wright, the 20 of August.  
 William Gee, the 17 of October.  
 Isabell Willson, the 29 of October.  
 Isabell Chapman, the 22 of November.  
 William Brooke, the 28 of November.  
 William Hewes, the 10 of December.  
 John Excelbie, the 24 of December.  
 Robert Porter, the 28 of the same.  
 Isable Mason, the 10 of Januarie.  
 Sycelley Barker, the 21 of Februarie.  
 Edward Robinson, the 16 of March.

Anno Dñi 1570. Edward Burell was buried the 29 of March.  
 Kathoren Temple, the 9 of August.  
 John Criplyn, the 10 of August.  
 Leonarde Temple, the 21 of August.  
 William Garnett, the 3 day of November.  
 William Best, the 4 of November.  
 Xpofer Haslewod, the 27 of December.  
 Mawde Tyndall, the 21 of Februarie.

Anno Dñi 1571. Ellen Cripplyn was buried the 16 of April.  
 Agnes Ryley, the same daye.  
 John Barker, the 16 of June.  
 Garthred Wright, the 14 of August.  
 William Harison, the 16 of August.  
 Alice Willson, the 26 of August.  
 David Playse, the 27 of September.  
 Fraunce Whomeley, the 17 of November.  
 Margarett Noble, the 22 of Januarie.  
 Ralph Asquyth, the 4 of Februarie.  
 Jennett Soreye, the 5 of Februarie.  
 John Fell, the 16 of Februarie.

Anno Dñi 1572. Isable Wright was buried the 28 of June.  
 William Applebie, the 28 of Julye.  
 Jennett Fell, the 3 of August.  
 James Chapman, the 10 of August.  
 Robt Burdon, the 22 of August.  
 John Burdon, the 30 of August.  
 Sr Thōm̄s Pearsey, Erle, was buried the 22 of August.  
 Xpofer Exelbie, the 28 of August.

Sr John White was buried the 5 of October.  
 Alice Porter, the 2 of November.  
 Margarett Wyley, the 18 of December.  
 George Robinson, the 3 of Februarie.  
 George Emotson, the 26 of Februarie.

Anno Dni 1573. John Sawrey was buried the viii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Isable Clarke, the 12 of Maye.  
 Jennett Wilkinson, the 16 of June.  
 Kathorin Smyth, the 26 of June.  
 Jennett Hey, the 6 of Julie.  
 William Butler, the 16 of Julye.  
 James Best, the 6 of August.  
 John Garth, the 10 of August.  
 Brigett Swarley, the 11 of August.  
 Uxor Bell, the 12 of August.  
 Edmounde Robinson, the 28 of September.  
 Leonerde West, the 18 of October.  
 Elizabeth Robinson, the 19 of October.  
 John Marshall, the 3 of December.  
 Lawrence Watson, the 2 of Februarye.  
 Alice Skoctson, the 26 of Februarye.  
 John Exelbie, the 27 of Februarie.

Anno Dni 1574. Fraunce Marshall was buried the 18 of Maye.  
 1574. Anne Granger, the 19 of Maye.  
 William Mason, the 4 of Julye.  
 Margarett Chepman, the 25 of August.  
 Robt Vawse, the 19 of Januarie.  
 Uxor Skurre, the 7 of March.

Anno Dni 1575. Richardre Rewsbie was buried the 13 of Aprill.  
 Isable Maltbie, the 5 of June.  
 Thomſ Robinson, the 20 of Julie.  
 Wilm Asquyth, the 12 of August.  
 Margarett Clarke, the 24 of August.  
 Lancelott Shawe, the 2 of November.  
 James Sawrey, the 11 of Januarie.

Anno Dni 1576. William Wright was buried the 11 of June.  
 1576. Anne Nicholson, the 12 of June.  
 William Newbie, the 13 of June.  
 William Jurden, the 15 of June.  
 Nicholas Chapman, the 18 of June.  
 Edward Palerser, the first of Julie.  
 Fraunce Exelbie, the v<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 William Wright, the 6 of September.  
 Kathorin Nicollson, the 30 of September.  
 Thomas Taylor, the 14 of October.  
 Michaell Bayne, the 16 of the same.  
 Robert Beverley, the 17 of the same.

Anno Dni 1577. William Bell was buried the 4 daie of Maye.  
 Fraunce Dawtrie, the 15 of June.  
 Elizabeth Maister, the 15 of Julie.

	Fraunc <sup>q</sup> Smyth, the 17 of Julie.
	Edith Tomson, the 28 of August.
	William Newbie, the 18 of September.
	John Ryley, the 27 of November.
	Elizabeth Pape, the 16 of Marche.
Anno Dñi 1578.	George Tomson was buried the first of Maye.
	Elizabeth Tenante, the 15 of June.
	Henrie Fowthorpe, the 20 of September.
	Myelles Hewerlie, the 20 of October.
	Agnes Hoodles, the 23 of October.
	Robert Taylor, the 25 of November.
	Elene Wilkinson, the 27 of November.
	Thomas Dawson, the 3 of December.
	Peter Best, the 10 of December.
	Margarett Burden, the 26 of December.
	Henrie Mettcalfe, the 30 of December.
	Uxor Adynell, the 2 of Januarie.
	Elizabeth Mettcalfe, the 20 of Januarie.
	Xpofer Colyer, the 20 of Februarie.
	Richard Noble, the 23 of Marche.
Anno Dñi 1579.	Margarett Hemsley was buried the 12 of June.
	Margarett Jackson, the 20 of June.
	Nicholas Clarke, the 10 of Julie.
	S <sup>r</sup> John Myton, the 11 of Julie.
	Margarett Mason, the 18 of Julie.
	Jane Granger, the 16 of September.
	Margarett White, the 17 of September.
	Elizabeth Woode, the 13 of Januarie.
	John Wright, the 16 of Januarie.
	Elizabeth Hewettson, the 24 of Januarie.
Anno Dñi 1580.	Uxor Nicolson, was buried the thirde of Maye.
	Jane Best, the 10 of August.
	Anne Water, the 25 of September.
	Uxor Cooke, the 23 of October.
	Agnes Beckwith, the 11 of December.
	Peter Porter, the 14 of December.
	Edward Robinson, the 30 of December.
	Fraunc <sup>q</sup> Maltbie, the 30 of December.
	Agnes Browne, the 9 of Februarye.
Anno Dñi 1581.	Uxor Armarer was buried the 4 of April.
	Uxor Tomson, the 5 of the same.
	Isable Kidson, the 6 of April.
	Elizabeth Clarke, the 25 of Maye.
	Grace Blacke, the 16 June.
	Ro <sup>tt</sup> Iley, the 26 of June.
	Arthur Asquyth, the 28 of June.
	Alice Wilkinson, the 16 of Julye.
	James Leppington, the 28 of Julie.
	Thomas Taylor, the 16 of August.
	Isabel Nicolson, the 2 of September.

John Gramfer, the 12 of September.  
 Edith Exelbie, the 15 of October.  
 Marie Harison, the first of November.  
 Jane Best, the 4 of November.  
 Marie Colyer, the 25 of November.  
 William Myers, the 22 of December.  
 Parsavell Samson, the 3 of Februarie.  
 Jennett Burell, the 11 of Februarie.

Anno Dñi 1582. Agnes Daie was buried the 7 of Aprill.  
 1582. Isabell Biggins, the 7 of June.  
 Edward Mason, the 7 of Julie.  
 John Harbert, the 6 of September.  
 Uxor Peter, the 24 of October.  
 Agnes Lyddemer, the 26 of October.  
 Anne Tebbe, the 16 of November.  
 Richard Burden, the 30 of November.  
 John Taylor the 20 of December.  
 Isable Granger, the 19 of Februarie.  
 Peter Shirman, 18 of Marche.  
 Uxor Clarke, the 19 of Marche.

Anno Dñi 1583. John Hodgson was buried the 9 of Aprill.  
 1583. Myells Hemsley, the 15 of Aprill.  
 Margarett Maltbie, the 13 of Maye.  
 Uxor Shipton, the 24 of June.  
 Margarett Lulley, the 19 of Julye.  
 Marie Yewesleye, the xv of August.  
 William Birkbie, the 21 of September.  
 Elizabeth Liddster, the 2 of November.  
 Thoſſ Sadler, the 15 of Januarie.  
 Jane Tayler, the 25 of Januarie.  
 Agnes Whithouse, the 28 of Februarie.  
 Richard Chapman, the 6 of Marche.

Anno Dñi 1584. Thomasen Asquythe was buried the 4 of Julye.  
 1584. Elyne Tomson, the 11 of Julye.  
 Jane Maltbie, the 15 of Julie.  
 Water Wood, the 25 of Julie.  
 Thoſſ Willson, the 2 of August.  
 Ralph Tayler, the 4 of August.  
 M<sup>r</sup>es Birkbie, the 6 of October.  
 John Smyth, the 25 of October.  
 Urseley, uxor M<sup>r</sup> Thome Asquyth, the 26 of Octob<sup>r</sup>.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Mason, the 20 of Januarie.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Xpofer Maltbie, Alderman, 3 of Febr.  
 Uxor North, the 14 of Februarye.  
 George Maltbie, the 19 of Februarie.  
 Wm Mason, port<sup>r</sup> to my L. Mayor, the 27 of Febr.

Anno Dni 1585. Jennett Sowrey was buried the 14 of Maye.  
 1585. Thoſſ Fisher, the 18 of Maye.  
 2 poore women out of the Mazendew, the 22 of Maye.  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Weddle, the 2 of June.

Thomas May, the 22 of June.  
 Elizabeth Hutcheson, the 23 of Julye.  
 John Iley, the 25 of Julie.  
 William Hancock, the 26 of Julie.  
 John Crafton, the 27 of Julye.  
 Uxor Palister, the 29 of Julye.  
 Thomſ Lovell, the 26 of August.  
 Wm, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Harbert, the 4 of Septemb.  
 Jo. Tattersall, the sonne of Wm, the 7 of Sept.  
 Uxor Thomſ Hemsley, the 25 of Sept.  
 Uxor Shirman, the 27 of September.  
 Lawrence Woodwett, gent., the 27 of October.  
 Roſt Wilkinson, the 15 of November.  
 Barbara Hemsley, the 19 of Januarie.  
 Jane Teward, the 19 of Februarie.

Anno Dñi 1586. John Wright, fil. Roſt, was buried the 30 of March.  
 Thomſ Lovell, fil. Thomas, the 4 of Aprill.  
 John Biggin, the 17 of Aprill.  
 William Lammabie, the 3 of Maye.  
 Elizabeth Smyth, the 7 of Maye.  
 George Braithwait, the 29 of Maye.  
 Robert Wiseman, the last of June.  
 Marie Myars, the 8 of Julie.  
 William Beckw<sup>th</sup>, Alderman, the first of August.  
 Elizabeth Hudson, the 5 of September.  
 John Bettson, the 30 September.  
 Humfray Bowlinge, the 8 of October.  
 Thomas Sadler, the 11 of Januarie.  
 Jane Iles, aliis, the 30 of Januarie.  
 Elizabeth Fawcon, the 6 of March.  
 Rauph Emeson, the 9 of Marche.  
 John Darke, the 17 of Marche.

Anno Dñi 1587. Thomas Sorworth was buried the 1 of Aprill.  
 Tho. Watson, fil. George, the 19 of Aprill.  
 John North, the first of Maye.  
 A wife from Fostroppe, the 2 of Maye.  
 Henrie Weddle, the 12 of Maye.  
 Isable Peycock, the 10 of Maye.  
 Thomas Mason, the 28 of Maye.  
 Thomas Biggin, the 29 of Maye.  
 Thomas Watson, the 18 of June.  
 Priscilla Hudson, the 26 of June.  
 Johan Lulley, the 28 of June.  
 Jane Wiseman, the 20 of Julie.  
 William Cowper, the 5 of August.  
 A Child y<sup>t</sup> died undr a shopp borde, the 5 of October.  
 Andrew Harbert, the 4 of December.  
 A Child of Roſt Hudsons, the 15 of Januarie.  
 James Kydson, the 26 of Februarye.  
 Mawde Ratcliffe, the 5 of Marche.

	M <sup>r</sup> is Chambers, the 13 of Marche.
	M <sup>r</sup> is Gibson, the 16 of Marche.
	M <sup>r</sup> is Savell, the 22 of Marche.
Anno D <sup>ni</sup> 1588.	Marie Davie was buried the 25 of March.
	Ralph Tenant, the 31 of Marche.
	Uxor White, the first of Aprill.
	Margaret Biggin, the 7 of Aprill.
	John Robinson, the 8 of Aprill.
	Agnes Adaithwaite, the 23 of Aprill.
	Uxor Tho <sup>m</sup> s Nycollson, the 17 of Maye.
	Alice Vawse, the 29 of Maye.
	Henrie Winter, the same daye.
	Richard Biggin, the 8 of June.
	Anne Mettcalf, the 3 of Julye.
	Wi <sup>ll</sup> m Lulley, the 13 of Julye.
	M <sup>r</sup> is Myers, the 8 of August.
	Thomas Mason, the 15 of August.
	Agnes Peacocke, the 20 of August.
	M <sup>r</sup> Hemsworth, the 29 of September.
	Alice Weddell, the same daye.
	Richard Maltbey, the 17 of November.
	Elizabeth Annynson, the 22 of November.
	Marie Sowrey, the 15 of September.
	Leonarde Belt, the 28 of December.
	M <sup>r</sup> Temple, the 15 of Januarie.
	Bryan Wadsworth, the 18 of Januarie.
	John Sigsworth, the 25 of Januarie.
	John Tewarde, the 28 of Januarie.
	Anne Davie, the 6 of Februarie.
	Edward Willson, the 28 of Februarie.
	Isable Daige, the 17 of Marche.
Anno D <sup>ni</sup> 1589.	Elizabeth Bryan was buried the 2 of Aprill.
	Adam Saddler, the 7 of Aprill.
	Alice Teward, the 9 of April.
	George Mason, the 24 of Aprill.
	John Willson, the 22 of Maye.
	X <sup>po</sup> fer Mettcalf, the 21 of October.
	Isable Hodgson, the 27 of October.
	Rob <sup>t</sup> Vawse, the 28 of October.
	Uxor Tho. Robinson, the 12 of November.
	Uxor X <sup>po</sup> fer Cowper, the 6 of December.
	M <sup>r</sup> is Gibbe, the 12 of March.
	Myllisent Sigsworth, the 12 of March.
Anno D <sup>ni</sup> 1590.	Thomas Fell was buried the 25 of Marche.
	Richard Rigall, the 27 of Maye.
	Ralph Wyley, the 26 of June.
	Jane Turner, the first of Julie.
	Uxor Hamshawe, the 4 of August.
	Tho <sup>m</sup> s Nycollson, the 27 of Maye.
	M <sup>r</sup> X <sup>po</sup> fer Herbert, Alderman, the 26 of June.

Anne Turner, the 30 of Julie.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Leonerde Belt, the 5 of August.  
 Robert Weddell, the 23 of August.  
 Uxor Marke Belt, the 24 of August.  
 Uxor Garnett, the 26 of August.  
 Uxor Thorne-ton, the 24 of September.  
 Rob<sup>r</sup>t Wyley, the xv<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Agnes Smyth, als. Beareclif, y<sup>e</sup> 19 of October.  
 Jane Attkingson, the 27 of October.  
 Uxor Robinson, the xi<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Jennett Janer, the vii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Ladi<sup>e</sup> Robinson, the 24 of December.  
 Alice Teward, the 29 of December.  
 Fraunce Popeley, the fyrist of Januarey.  
 Jane Sadler, the 3 of Januarey.  
 John Higgen, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Januarey.  
 Uxor Dawtrye, the 20 of Januarey.  
 Rob<sup>r</sup>t. Dawtrye, the fyrist of Marche.  
 Rob<sup>r</sup>t. Cobes, the 4 of Marche.  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Robinson, the 18 of Marche.  
 Anno D<sup>r</sup>ni 1591. Richard Weight was buried the 26 of Marche.  
 Uxor Weight, the 12 of Maye.  
 Rob<sup>r</sup>t. Pallyser, the 20 of Maye.  
 Willm Lidster, the 28 of Maye.  
 Elizabethe Turner, the 6 of August.  
 John Tomson, the 4 of September.  
 John Weddell, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 John Richardson, the 25 of October.  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Adamthwart, the 3 of November.  
 John Sadler, the 6 of December.  
 Uxor Roger Slater, the 8 of December.  
 John Newbie, the 21 of Januarey.  
 Anno D<sup>r</sup>ni 1592. Rob<sup>r</sup>t. Cooper was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Marche.  
 John Willson, the 3 of April.  
 John Sadler, the 27 of Maye.  
 John Fisher, the 12 of June.  
 Sycilla Theickson, the 4 of August.  
 Bryan Newbye, the 13 of September.  
 Uxor Martyn Marshall, y<sup>e</sup> 25 of November.  
 Uxor Roger Heselewood, y<sup>e</sup> 19 of November.  
 Two Children of Richart Bettson Jun<sup>r</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> 30 of November.  
 Martyn Marchall, the 7 of December.  
 A Child in the Shambles, y<sup>e</sup> 9 of December.  
 Rob<sup>r</sup>t. Metcalf, the 18 of Januarey.  
 An old wife in of Trinityes, y<sup>e</sup> 28 of Januarey.  
 Anno D<sup>r</sup>ni 1593. M<sup>r</sup>is Holegate was buried y<sup>e</sup> 25 of April.  
 John Hey, the 9 of Maye.  
 Uxor Thom<sup>s</sup> Phillipps, the 29 of April.  
 A Child of Richard Bettsons, y<sup>e</sup> 14 of Julye.  
 Marye Belt, the 11 of August.

W<sup>i</sup>ll<sup>m</sup> Nicollson, the 24 of August.  
 W<sup>i</sup>ll<sup>m</sup> Johnson, the 22 of September.  
 A Child of Milner, the fyrst of August.  
 Markes Northe, the 2 of October.  
 Stephen Preston, y<sup>e</sup> 23 of October.  
 Richard Wright, the xx<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Elyne Hay, the 26 of October.  
 Esabell Gayne, the same daye.  
 Tho<sup>m</sup>s Smythson, the 9 of November.  
 Rauph Garth, the 11 of Januarey.  
 A Child of Rauph Milnes, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of March.  
 Ladye Robinson, the 4 of Marche.  
 Uxor John Robson, the same daye.  
 Uxor Edward Darke, the same daye.  
 John Robson, the 18 of Marche.

Anno D<sup>ni</sup> 1594. Walter Clark was buried the 19 of April.  
 Agnes Tenant, the 12 of Maye.  
 Henry Harbart, the 11 of June.  
 Agnes Mudde, the 19 of June.  
 Anne Plummer, the 2 of Julye.  
 Uxor Rauph Garthe, the 2 of August.  
 Uxor Tho<sup>m</sup>s Wadsworth, the 15 of August.  
 Uxor Mason the fyrst of September.  
 Johan, filia X<sup>r</sup>of Cowper, the same daye.  
 Richard Annysone, the fyrst of September.  
 W<sup>i</sup>ll<sup>m</sup> Griggs, the 27 of September.  
 Margerye Vawse, the 5 of October.  
 Elizabethe Daniell, the 25 of October.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Jaque, the 1 of December.  
 W<sup>i</sup>ll<sup>m</sup>, filius Rich. Walker, 19 of December.  
 Fraunce<sup>r</sup>, filia W<sup>m</sup> Cook, the 27 of December.  
 Mathewe, fil' Jo. Chepeman, y<sup>e</sup> 17 of Februarie.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, fil' Antho. Webster, the 2 of Marche.

Anno D<sup>ni</sup> 1595. W<sup>m</sup>, fil' Edward Turner, was buried 27 of Maye.  
 Johan, fil' Elinor Colyer, 6 of June.  
 Anne Dobson, 23 of Julye.  
 Georg Wilson, 20 of September.  
 Jane, fil' Grego. Leeper, 19 of October.  
 Tho<sup>m</sup>s, fil' Jo. Watson, 12 of Januarey.  
 Tho<sup>m</sup>s, fil' W<sup>m</sup> Cowling, the 14 of Marche.

Anno D<sup>ni</sup> 1596. Robt, fil' Jo. Granger, was buried 14 of April.  
 W<sup>i</sup>ll<sup>m</sup> Pearson, the 6 of Maye.  
 Grace, fil' X<sup>r</sup>o Cowper, 20 of Maye.  
 Georg Wilson, the 29 of September.  
 W<sup>i</sup>ll<sup>m</sup> Ward, the 23 of October.  
 Mawdlyn, fil' Geor. Wilson, 5 of November.  
 Jennett Preston, the 7 of Januarey.  
 James, fil. Edwa. Turner, 13 of Januarie.  
 Tho<sup>m</sup>s Fox, the 25 of Januarey.  
 Roger Horner, y<sup>e</sup> 7 of Marche.

Anno Dñi Margarett, fil' Law. Bland, was buried 10 of June.  
 1597. Ult' die Junii, Anne, fil' Tho. Dawtry, buried.  
 Uxor Newbye was buried the 12 of Julye.  
 Old William Garnet, the last of Julye.  
 Edward Mason, y<sup>e</sup> 11 of August.  
 Philipp, fil' Law Bland, 18 of August.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Ro<sup>b</sup>t Askw<sup>th</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> 19 of August.  
 Rauph, fil' Ra. Wiley, the 26 of August.  
 Ja., fil' Tho. Dawtre, y<sup>e</sup> 10 of September.  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Gibson, the 19 of September.  
 Xpofer, fil' Rot. Wiseman, y<sup>e</sup> 20 of September.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, sonne of Tho. Davye, y<sup>e</sup> 24 of September.  
 Anne, fil' M<sup>r</sup> Jo. Watson, y<sup>e</sup> 30 of September.  
 John, fil' Bryant Fountayne, y<sup>e</sup> fyrist of October.  
 Tho. & Lawrence, fil' Inman, y<sup>e</sup> 2 of October.  
 Johan, fil' Ro<sup>b</sup>t Harison, the 8 of October.  
 Janne, fil' Ro<sup>b</sup>t Bayne, y<sup>e</sup> 12 of October.  
 Mawde, uxor An. Vawse, the 19 of October.  
 Anne, filia Tho. Jewettson, y<sup>e</sup> fyrist of Januarye.  
 Isabell, uxor Jo. Criplyn, y<sup>e</sup> 5 of Februarye.  
 A poore woman, svrt. of Uxor Willsons, 6 of Marche.  
 Anno Dni Richard Sullebie was buried the 10 daye of Maye.  
 1598. Johan, fil' Leonard Greeneburye, the 28 of Maye.  
 Alice, fil' of Wil<sup>m</sup> Jefferson, the 28 of Julye.  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Fell, the 8 of October.  
 Thomas, fil' Steille, the 12 of October.  
 Ladie Beckw<sup>th</sup>, the 16 of October.  
 Sara, fil' Thomas May, the 11 of November.  
 Bartholomew Fell, 29 of October.  
 Alice, fil' Anthony Sigw<sup>th</sup>, 12 of November.  
 Margaret Masson, the second of January.  
 Jennet Ward, the 21 of December.  
 Kathrine Bannester, the 24 of March.  
 1599. Uxor Tibb was buried the 25 of March.  
 Edward Walker, fil' Ric. Walker, the 13 of Aprill.  
 Robert Barton, the 15 of Aprill.  
 Edward Darke, the 7<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Isabell Stile, fil' Raph Stile, y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Mary Wilson, fil' Richard Wilson, y<sup>e</sup> 15 of May.  
 Edward Clark and Joane Clark, sonne & Daughter of Richard  
 Clark were buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Frauncis Clarke, daughter of Richard Clarke, the vi<sup>th</sup> of Aug.  
 Elizabeth Davie, daughter of Thomas Davie, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of Aug.  
 Leonard Playse, the xi<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Alyce Haye, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 John Beane, the sonne of Robert Beane, the 20<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>t Wright, the 11 of December.  
 Anthony Sigw<sup>th</sup>, the 6 of Jenevary.  
 Alice, the daughter of John Scawley, the xi<sup>th</sup> of Jenevary.  
 James Tory, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of Jenevary.

John, the son of John Jaques, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of Marche.  
 Elizabethe, the daughter of Robt Chapman, the 23 of March.  
 1600. Elizabeth, the dawghter of Richard Gealdart buried 24 Aprell.  
 Ales, the dawghter of Thomas Henman, the 6 of July.  
 Mary, the fift of Edward Turner, the 8 of July.  
 Taci, fift of John Brown, the 22 of July.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Dannyell, gent. the 17 of August.  
 Rich. fift Anthony Robinson, the 9 of October.  
 Marie Wattson, the 23 of Jenevary.  
 Thomas, fift Richard Walker, the 16 of February.  
 Catteran, fift of Thomas Jewettson, the 3 of February.  
 Catteran, fift of W<sup>m</sup> Lying, the first of March.  
 1601. (blank), fift W<sup>m</sup> Jefferson, was buried the 6 of Aprell.  
 (blank), fift of W<sup>m</sup> Beckwith, the 7 of May.  
 Margrett, the wyf of John Wattson, the 6 of June.  
 John Fodler, the 26 of July.  
 John Felliskark, the 26 of August.  
 Roger Kendell, the 23 of February.  
 1602. Ester, fift of Thomas Wilson, was buried the 21 of Aprell.  
 Richard Fletcher, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Myers, the 3 of March.  
 (blank), fift James Lowry, the first of Aprell.  
 Thomas Goolt, the 13 of May.  
 Barbery, fift of W<sup>m</sup> Beckw<sup>th</sup>, the 16 of May.  
 Thomas Smythe, the 25 of June.  
 John Been, fift of Robart Been, the 27 of June.  
 (blank), fift of Lenard Place, the first of July.  
 Doratie, the wyf of Thomas Phelopson, the 13 of July.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Euinson, the 6 of November.  
 (blank), fift of W<sup>m</sup> Jefrason, the xii of Jenevary.  
 1603. Ezabethe, fift the dawghter of George Askw<sup>th</sup>, buried 28 Mar.  
 (blank), the dawghter of Thomas Dawtre, the fourth of Aprell.  
 (blank), the wyf of John Mellner, the 19 of Aprell.  
 Robart Letster, the 7 of Julye.  
 Jane Hodgens, weddow, the 8 of Julye.  
 John Pypes, the 16 of Julye.  
 Joysepe, the sonne of Richard Walton, the 21 of July.  
 Marye, the daughter of Lenard Grennbury, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
 Richard, fift Thomas Henman, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Margret Wryght, weddow of Fosbredge, the last of August.  
 (blank), fift of Richard Walker, the first of September.  
 (blank), fift of Richard Wilson, the first of September.  
 Margret, the wyf of Fraunces Hardie, the xx of Sept.  
 Richard, fift of John Chapman, the 25 of Sept.  
 Ralf Wylee, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Betters, fift of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Lulley, the second of November.  
 Bryan Funtain, the viii day of November.  
 Edward, fift of Anthony Webster, the fyfte of December.  
 Edward Turner, the 9 of December.  
 Richard Wooton, the firste of December.  
 Thomas Prat's son, still born, the 10 of February.

Elizabethe, the wyf of Thomas Juetson, the 5 of February.  
Richard Harbart, the 26 of Jenevary.  
(blank), fili Wm Robinson, the 13 of Marche.  
1604. Son of John Brown, died & nott cressouned the 28 of Marche.  
Katteran Pearson, was buried the xii of Maye.  
Marye, the dawghter of Lenard Webster, the 15 of Maye.  
Mathew Pearson, the xxiiith of Maye.  
Anthony Vas, the 21 of July.  
Bredgett Still, dyed the second of Julye.  
Tow childer of Richard Teibe dyed the 4, 5 of July.  
Willem, the sonne of Richard Tebe, dyed the 9 of July.  
Elizabethe Hudles died the 10 of July.  
Richard Teebe died the 10 of July.  
Robt, fili Robt Arkindall, died the 12 of July.  
Bryane Bates, dyed the 13 of Julye.  
Ralf Stell dyed the 14 of July.  
Margret Stell dyed the 15 of July.  
Thomas Dune died the 19 of July.  
Ales Frear dyed the 21 of July.  
Margret, the wyf of Robt Arkendayll, 24 July.  
John Thomlingson mayd the 25 of July.  
Willem Sedgwth dyed the 26 of July.  
Wm Warengner wyf dyed the 28 of July.  
Robt Arkingdall dyed the 29 of July.  
Mathew Robinson died the 30 of July.  
John Bywill died the 30 of July.  
Ursaly Smythe died the 30 of July.  
Mary Simson diede the laste of July.  
Augnes Necolson died the last of July.  
Uxor Sigwth died the laste of July.  
Uxor Howill did the firste of August.  
Willem Vase died y<sup>e</sup> firste of August.  
Margret Sparke died the second of August.  
Doratie Necolson died the second of August  
Uxor Robinson died the second of August.  
Ezabethe Wilson, wedow, died the v<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Dosse mayd died the v<sup>th</sup> of August.  
John Chapman died the v<sup>th</sup> of Augste.  
John Necolson, yonger, died the vi of Augste.  
(blank) Vase died the 6 of August.  
Mary, the wyf of Thomas Harbart, alderman, died 7 of August.  
John Percevell died the vii of Augste.  
Thomas Wryght yonger died the 8 of Augste.  
John Necolson alias Ryley died the 8 of Augste.  
Wm Thomlingson died the 9 of Augste.  
Elizabethe Dosse died the 9 of Augste.  
Elizabethe Pearson died the 10 of August.  
John Mellner died the 10 of Augste.  
Elizabethe Vase died the xi of Augste.  
Jane Tishton died the xi of August.

Margret Wood died xi of Auguste.  
 Edwarde Earlle died the xi of Auguste.  
 Jane Dunsfeld died the xii of Auguste.  
 Uxor Dunfeld died the 13 of August.  
 Margret Percevell allyns 14 of Auguste.  
 Uxor Chapman the 14 of Auguste.  
 Warrener mayd 14 of August.  
 John Tishton wyf 14 of August.  
 Agnes Newby the 15 of August.  
 Kaiteran Addamwhat the 16 of August.  
 Thomas Wright the 16 of August.  
 Umfrey Hodgson the 16 of August.  
 Cook allyus Wysman his maid the 16 of August.  
 Uxor Percevell the 16 of August.  
 Margret Wysman the 16 of August.  
 Richar Wilsons mayd 17 of August.  
 Richard Wilson self 17 of August.  
 Cocks alyas Wysman mayd 18 of August.  
 John Wright dyed the 18 of Auguste.  
 Fraunces Wysman died the xix of August.  
 John Thomlingson his wyf dyed the xx of August.  
 Thomas Wooton dyed the xx of August.  
 Will Jefrason dyed the xxi of August.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Warrener died the xxi of August.  
 Mary Jackson dyed the 22 of August.  
 John Thomlingson dyed the 23 of August.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Jefrason man dyed the 24 of August.  
 Iszabell Walker dyed the 24 of August.  
 Thomas Wysman dyed the 25 of August.  
 Agnes Wysman dyed the 25 of August.  
 Mary Daughtrey dyed the 25 of August.  
 Agnes Jackson dyed the 26 of August.  
 Robt Wysman dyed the 26 of August.  
 Agnes Annesonn dyed the 26 of August.  
 (blank) Wysman dyed the 27 of August.  
 Richard Wilson mayd the 27 of August.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wilson dyed the 27 of August.  
 Uxor Earll dyed the 28 of August.  
 Elzabethe Addamwhat 28 of August.  
 John Baxster dyed the 29 of August.  
 Fraunces Leache dyed the 30 of August.  
 John Burton dyed the 31 of August.  
 Agnes Lulley dyed the 31 of August.  
 Thomas Addamwhat second of Sept.  
 Mary Templer dyed the second of Sept.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Thomson, clark, died the second of Sept.  
 Catteran Beane died the 6 of Sept.  
 Thomas Daveson died the 6 of Sept.  
 Ales Pearson died the 6 of Sept.  
 John Browne died the 6 of Sept.

Grace Beane died the 6 of Sept.  
Ales Jefarson died the 6 of Sept.  
Thomas Wryght died the 7 of Sept.  
Beatteris Dawtre died the 8 of Sept.  
Agnes Dawtry dyed the 9 of Sept.  
Jane Dawtry dyed the 9 of Sept.  
Alces Browne dyed the 9 of Sept.  
Henry Lulley dyed the xi of Sept.  
Wil'm Lulley dyed the xi of Sept.  
Agnes Leache dyed the xii of Sept.  
Mary Wilson dyed the xii of Sept.  
John Grannifer dyed the xiii of Sept.  
Jane Thomsone dyed the xiii of Sept.  
Agnes Burton dyed the xiii of Sept.  
Thomas Walker dyed the xiii of Sept.  
Ro'b Lulley dyed the xiii of Sept.  
Jane Geell dyed the xv of Sept.  
John Geell dyed the xv of Sept.  
John Walker dyed the xv of Sept.  
Fraunces Yewbye dyed the xvi of Sept.  
Edward Feare dyed the xvi of Sept.  
Thomas Wilson yonger dyed the 17 of Sept.  
Mary Wilson dyed the 18 of Sept.  
Fraunces Webster dyed the xx of Sept.  
Ro'b Beane yonger dyed the xx of Sept.  
Alexis Reneson dyed the xx of Sept.  
Thomas Dawghtry dyed the 22 of Sept.  
Ro'b Beane the elder dyed the 23 of Sept.  
Anne Fountaynes buried the 24 of Sept.  
Thomas Dawtrye buried the 26 of Sept.  
Xpofer Dawtrye buried the 30 of Sept.  
Stephen Granger buried the (*blank*) October.  
Nichas Granger buried the (*blank*) October.  
Robbrte Granger buried the (*blank*) October.  
John Granger, the parish Clerk, buried the 16 October.  
M'ris Dunaige buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of October.  
W<sup>m</sup> Locksmyth the 29 of October.  
M<sup>r</sup> Michaell Topley the 3 of December.  
Parcevell Morton bu. the 10 of Januarey.  
Isable Topley buried the 15 of Januarey.  
Roger Haslewood bu. the 3 of February.  
W<sup>m</sup> Westebe, servant to Robart Herryson, buried the 27 of February.  
Janie, the dovghter to Samvell Percevell, buried the 2 of Marche.  
Phellup Inman, daughter to Thomas Inman, the 12 Marche.  
Robartt Heryson buried the 21 of Marche.  
1605. Elayer Elles was buryed the 29 of Aprell.  
Robart Womerslaye, the fyrst of May.  
Uxor Browne dyed the 8 of May.  
Leanard, fift of W<sup>m</sup> Wenterborne, was buryed the 15 of June.  
Catrane, the daughter of Thomas Pratt, the 22 October.

Robart, the sonne of Bryand Walker, the 22 of November.  
 Janne, the wyfe to Thomas Wyllson, the 10 of December.  
 Raphe Heweton was buried the 3 of Jenuary.  
 Thomas, the sonne to Thomas Jewettson, the 10 of Jenuary.  
 Dorrotye, the daughter of Roger Spaweton, the 23 of February.  
 Rychard Robynson his wyfe, the 7 day of Marche.  
 Chrystopher Davell, the 19 day of Marche.  
 Mathewe Jacson, the 21 day of Marche.  
 1606. Thomas Walker buried the 31 of Marche.  
 John Wylton, the 12 of Aprell.  
 Peter Watson, the 15 of Aprell.  
 Mrs Dayles boyes was buried the 3 of Auguste.  
 John, the sonne of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Robynson, the 8 of Agust.  
 Agnes, the daughter of John Graynger, the 23 of August.  
 Uxor Graynger, the 25 of August.  
 Mary, the wyfe to W<sup>m</sup> Grenebury, alderman, the fyrist of Sept.  
 Faith, the dovghter to Henry Bretton, the 18 of September.  
 Anne, the daughter of John Tesheton, the 8 day of Jenuary.  
 Josephe, the sonn of Jhon Jaiques, the 18 day of February.  
 Margret, the dovghter of James Garbart, the 19 day of Marche.  
 1607. Ellyne, the dovghter of Richard Jacson, was buried the 8 day  
       of May.  
 Anne, the dougther to Thomas Hynman, the 14 day of May.  
 Dorretye, the dovghter of John Warde, the 14 day of May.  
 Samvell Jhonson, the 20 day of Maye.  
 Anne, the wyfe of Leannarde Webster, the fyrist day of June.  
 Frances Hardye was buried the 6 day of Auguste att the north dore  
       in the Church.  
 Frances, the daughter of Robart Nayeler, the 18 day of August.  
 Allan, the sonne of Henry Breton, the 29 day of August.  
 Mayry, the wyfe to Robart Lamton, the 9 day of September.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Keye was buried the 24 of September.  
 Edmond, the sonne of Robart Smythe, the 5 of November.  
 George, the sonne of Frances Hardyn, the 10 of November.  
 George, the sonne of Jhon Warde, the 26 of November.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Lancelott Mylner, the 16 of Desember.  
 Robart Hamand, the 5 of Marche.  
 Thomas Hall, servant to Robart Weddell, the 12 of Marche.  
 1608. Margaret, the wiffe of Syr Robart Watter, was buried the 31 day  
       of Mar.  
 Cudbarte, the sonne of Chrystopher Joye, the 21 of Aprell.  
 Thomas Phellupson, the 5 of Maye.  
 Anne, the dawghter John Metcalfe, the yongr, was buried the 13 of June  
       befor the pulpit.  
 Janne Belte, the 20 of June, by the orgones.  
 John Watson, the 27 of June, by his son.  
 Janne, the wyfe of Robart Bellt, the 29 of June, by hir syster.  
 Ousselle, the wyfe of Chrystopher Joye, the 30 of June.  
 Layedie Askquithe the elder was buried the 25 day of September,  
       hir funerall the 7 of November.

Robert Hudson, the 21 of October.  
 Robert, the sonne of Thomas May, the 27 of October.  
 Rychard, sone of Martyne Lowerance, the 31 of October.  
 Alce, the doughter of Wm Wayte, the fyrist of November.  
 Francis Spence, the 7 of November.  
 Margret, the daughter of James Rackes, 18 November.  
 Grace, the daughter of Wm Robinson, fyrist December.  
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Nayler, the 17 of December.  
 Wm, the sone of Thomas Murton, the 18 of December.  
 Edward Davison, the 19 of December.  
 Sayray, the daughter of Thomas Hodgeson, the 30 of Jenuary.  
 Thomas Enmans mayd, the 3 of Febray, called Cateran Woolse.  
 Marye, the daughter of Wm Stevenson, 22 of Febray.  
 Marye, the dovghter of Lennard Grenebury, the 26 Febray.  
 1609. Marie, the dovghter of M<sup>r</sup> Robart Myers, Alderman, was buried  
 the 3 Ap.  
 Robart Watter the younger, the 5 day of May, before S<sup>r</sup> Robert his stalle.  
 Marye, the daughter of Christopher Askquith, the 5 day of May.  
 Christopher, the sonne of Raphe Dosse, the 23 day of June.  
 Richard, the sonne of Richard Geldard, 6 of July.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Hodgeson, the 10 of July.  
 Mayery, the daughter of Rychard Jacson, 3 August.  
 Ouslay Byginge the 6 day of August.  
 Betteryes, the daughter of James Garbart, 3 of October.  
 Rychard, the sonne of Robart Smythe, the 15 of November.  
 Lambart Beckeweth, the 17 of Desember.  
 Ailce, the doughter Lennard Webster, 18 of Desember.  
 Susanna, the dovghter of Wm Robinson, 14 of Jenuary.  
 John Vickers, the 18 day of Jenuary.  
 Henry May, the 2 day of Marche.  
 Mathewe Whates, the 19 of Marche.  
 Rychard Marshall, the 21 day of Marche.  
 1610. Thomas Robynson was buried the 4 day of Aprell.  
 Margrett Creplynge, the 14 of Aprell.  
 Janne, the dovghter of John Weddell, fyrist May.  
 Rychard Geldard, the 21 day of May.  
 Rychard Robynson, the last of May.  
 Edward, the sonne of Raphe Pickeringe, 2 of June.  
 Francis, the daughter of Betteresse Turner, ye 6 of June.  
 Roberte, the sonne of Thomas Vawse, ye 6 of June also.  
 Edwarde, the sonne of Roberte Nayler, 8 of June.  
 Margret Horner, the 6 of July.  
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Rychard Walker, 26 July.  
 Mayrye, the daughter of Thomas Barrett, the 17 of August.  
 Uxor Coblar, the 28 of August.  
 Alce, the doughter of Robart Geldard, the 29 August.  
 Margret Knappes, the 27 of September.  
 Edward Blaund, the 4 day of October.  
 Margery, the dovghter of Thomas Jelay, 25 October.  
 Henrye, the sonne of Thomas Berrytt, fyrist November.

Henry Whyttin, the 21 day of November.  
 Marye, the daughter of Thomas Hinman, 18 Desember.  
 Margret, the wiffe of Raphe Wood, the 21 of Desember.  
 John, the sonne of James Garbart, the 29 of Desember.  
 Mayery, the dovghter of John Bellwood, 6 of Februry.  
 Rychard, the sonne of Thomas Huntryes, the 14 of February.  
 Thomas Huntris, the 5 of Marche.  
 1611. Edward, the sonne Thomas Hinman, buried 7 day of Aprell.  
 Janne Willson, the 24 day of Aprell.  
 Edward, the sonne of Thomas Jewetsone, 9 of Maye.  
 Rychard Womersla, the 28<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Samuell Percevell, the fyrist of June.  
 Uxor Womerslay, the first of July.  
 Nathaniell, the sonne of Mr Roger Bellwood, parsonne, the 22 of July.  
 Rychard, the sonne of Robart Geldard, 11 September.  
 Thomas Vausse, the 17 of September.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Willsone, the 3 of Jenuary.  
 Leanerd, the sonne of Rychard Walker, iiiii February.  
 John Tyndell, the 8 day of February.  
 Janne Stockedell, the 15 day of Februry.  
 Margreat Thornton, the 19 day of February.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Herresone, the 4 day of Marche.  
 1612. Robart, the sonne of Wm. Graye was buried the 26 of Marche.  
 Syr Robart Watter was buried the 21 of May, and his funarall was the  
 22 day of June.  
 Mr Edward Croft was buried the 3 day of July.  
 Margrett, the dawghter of Nicolas Dobbeson, 7 of July.  
 Catterron Nyccoullson, the 12 daye of August.  
 Jane Steel, the 16 daye of August.  
 Betteris, the daughter of Edward Warrener, the 21 of August.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Stevenson, the 12 of November.  
 Sarah, the dawghter of Roger Bellwood, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Robart, the sonn of Roger Spalton, 16 of December.  
 Necolasse Emerson, the 30 day of December.  
 Henry Jewetson, the 30 day of December.  
 Elezabethe, the daughter of Lowerance Rawedon, the 12 of February.  
 Phillip, the sonne of Robart Smyth, the 22 of February.  
 Anne, the wyfe of Thomas Hynman, the 23 of February.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Chrystofer Askquith, 5 Marche.  
 Essebel, the wyfe of Renaad Tayeler, the 14 of Marche.  
 Edward Poppellwell, the 16 of Marche.  
 1613. Anne, the wyfe of W<sup>m</sup> Gray, was buried the 28 of Aprell.  
 George Stelle wyfe, the 13 day of May.  
 Peter Neweby, the 25 day of May.  
 Elsabeth Buthe, the 15 day of July.  
 Ellynge Spaulton, the 23 of August.  
 John Clarke, the 29 of September.  
 Mychell, the sonne of Robart Smythe, 6 of October.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Atkynson, the 20 of Desember.  
 Ezebell, the wyfe of Edward Warrener, the 25 of Jenuary.

1614. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Heribett, Alderman, was buried the 14 of Aprell, his funeral the 17 of May.

Elsabete Laune, servant to James Calvert, was buried the 27 of Aprell. Janne Leeg, the 26 of Maye.

Ralphe Ousherwood, servant to Thomas Barrett, the 8 of June.

Thomas Mourton, the 26 August.

Robart Myers, the sonne of Robart Myers the younger, the 3 of September.

John, the sonne of John Cammell, the 18 day of September.

Elsabete, the daughter of Alexander Leuesay, the 19 of October.

Elsabete, the wyfe to Robart Myarse, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Elsabete, the daughter of Thomas Barytt, the 4<sup>th</sup> of Jenewary.

Edward, the sone of John Hurdman, the 19 of Jenuary.

Janne, the daughter of Rychard Byginge, the 23 of Jenuary.

Ouxer Davyson, the 15 day of Marche.

1615. W<sup>m</sup> Franke was buried the 6 day of Aprell.

Bryand Walker, the 18 day of Aprell.

John, the sonne of Rychard Walker, the 20 of June.

William, the sonne of Henry Brittanee, the 22 of June.

Thomas Harbartt, the 15 day of September.

Samvell, the sonne of Roger Bellwood, the 24 day of October.

Thomas, the sonne of Roger Bellwood, the 5 day of Desember.

Samvell Wilkinson, the 9 day of Jenuary.

Elsabete Mack, servant to Leanard Weddell, the 16 of Jenuary.

M<sup>r</sup> Leanard Beckwithe, the 24 day of Jenuary.

Margret Auston, the 26 day of Jenuary.

James, the sonne of John Garfurth, the viii day of February.

Natheneyell, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Deghtron, the 24 of February.

William Shawe, the 12 day of Marche, att the Revestre dore.

1616. Sayray, the daughter of Robart Lamton, was buried the 25 of Marche.

John Watson, joyner in Fosgate, April 2.

Thomas Lyttell, the 9 of Aprell.

Jaine Leaye, the 10 of Aprell.

Anne, the wyfe of Thomas Davy, the 3 of May.

Uxor Rygell, the 9 day of May.

Margrett Nelson, 19 of May.

John Burton, the 22 of May.

Edward, the sonne of Edward Geell, the 24 of June.

John Smythe, the painter, the 14 of June.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Tayler, the 2 of July.

W<sup>m</sup> Robinson, Alderman, was buried the 2 August, his funerall the 8 of September.

Elsabete Grenebury, Layedy Mayeres, was buried the 2 day of September, hir funerall the 30 of September.

Anne, the daughter of Marmadoke Potter, the 18 of September.

Margery Wreakes, the 24 day of September.

Raphlfe Dosse, the 2 of October.

M<sup>r</sup> Tayler, a geste of W<sup>m</sup> Wadworth, the 12 of October.

George, the sonne of Marmadoke Potter, the 29 of October.

Rychard Warrynton, servant to Robart Moore, the 26 of November.

Jaine, the daughter of Robart Geldard, the 27 of November.  
 Thomas Pratt, the 11 of Desember.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Neweby, the 11 of Desember.  
 Frances, the wyfe of Jhon Watson, the 28 of Dsember.  
 Elsabeth, the daughter of Thomas Barrett, the 3 of Jenuary.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Expofer Fysher, the 8 of February.  
 Maytry, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Frank, the 9 of Marche.  
 1617. Katheran, the wyfe of Edward Lockey, was buried the 22 of Aprell.  
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Maman, the 25 of Aprell.  
 Bryand Manfeld, servant to M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Askethe, the 26 of Aprell.  
 John, the sonne of Robart Maman, the 13 day of May.  
 Elesabeth, the daughter of John Baxter, the 15 day of May.  
 M<sup>s</sup> Cooitome, the 13 of June.  
 John, the soone of James Garbart, the 30 day of June.  
 John Fell, the 17 of August.  
 Margrett, the daughter of John Cammell, the 6 of August.  
 Sayra, the dovghter of Thomas Hodgeson, the 13 of September.  
 Elsabeth, the wyfe of Leonard Webster, the 16 of September.  
 Edward, the sonne of Chrystopher Necolson, the 11 of October.  
 George, the sonne of Thomas Robinson, the 29 of November.  
 Elsabethe, the daughter of Nicolas Dobinson, the 3 of Desember.  
 Thomas Davye, the 13 of Desember.  
 Janne, the daughter of Thomas Walker, the 15 February.  
 David, the sonne of Henry Robinson, the 15 February.  
 Arnall Hood, a ducheman at W<sup>m</sup> Wadsworth, the 19 of February.  
 Mayery, the daughter of Chrystopher Joye, the 21 of February.  
 Henry Newewerke, Gentellman, the fyrst day of Marche.  
 1618. Thomas Cherre was buried the 3 of Aprell.  
 Ane Enman, the 3 of Aprell.  
 Grace, the daughter of Robart Geldert, the 8 of Aprell.  
 Martyne, the sonne of Martyne Lowerance, the 3 of May.  
 Janne, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Expofer Herbert, the 25 of May.  
 Martha, the dovghter of Thomas Wilson, the 6 day June.  
 Janne, the wyfe of W<sup>m</sup> Gill, the 19 day of June.  
 Janne, the wyfe of W<sup>m</sup> Lenge, the 28 day of July.  
 Ould Layedy Harbattt, the 9 daye of August.  
 Ould Dynes Tesseman, the 15 day of August.  
 Elsabethe Woodworthe, the 11 day of September.  
 Janne, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Eward Saltmars, the 29 of September.  
 Lucretia Askquithe, daughter to Chrystofer Askquithe, the 25 of Nov.  
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Maman, the 9 of Jenuary.  
 1619. Chrystopher, the sonne of Thomas Robinson, was buried the 17 of Aprell.  
 Mestres Beckewythe, the 21 day of May.  
 Ellenge Coulshurd, M<sup>r</sup> Wilson servant, the 3 of June.  
 Janne, the daughter of Thomas Ilay, the 15 of June.  
 Anne Bousfelld, the 19 of June.  
 George Newebe, the 5 of August.  
 Rychard Jackeson, tayler, the 23 of August.

Ruthe, the daughter of George Francke, the 12 of September.  
 Thomas, the sonne Thomas Jewetson, the 28 of September.  
 William, the sonne of Ralphe Froost, the 12 of October.  
 Anne Ryngerose, servant to Syr Frances Eveslay, the 26 of October.  
 Janne, the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Wayeles, the 13 of Desember.  
 Mr Robart Weddell, the 28 of Desember.  
 Rychard, the sonne of George Harland, the 29 of Desember.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Lengee, the 7 day of February.  
 Oulde Jaine of the Trennetyes the 15 of February.  
 Elsabete, the daughter of George Neweby, the 27 of February.  
 1620. Wylfra, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Lassenbe, was buried the 25 of Marche.  
 Mary Clappem, the 16 Aprell.  
 Henry Darke, the 28 Aprell.  
 Chrystopher Dargge, the 22 day Aprell.  
 Thomas Huntryes, the 22<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Marye, the daughter of Jhon Cammell, the 23 of June.  
 John, the sonne of George Boosse, the 3 of July.  
 Esabell, the daughter of Robart Geldart, the 27 of July.  
 Janne Etheranton, the 20 of August, servant to Bartell Braslinton.  
 John, the sonne of Edward Chester, the 15 of September.  
 Samvell Persavell his wife, the 27 of September.  
 Andrewe, the sonne of Ottewell Wardropp, the fyrist of October.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of James Garbarrt, the 15 day of November.  
 Elsabeth Naylin, was buried the 6 of Jenuary.  
 Edward, the sonne of Robart Tood, the 10 of Jenuary.  
 Jaine, the wyfe of Thomas Peckryng, the 9 day of february.  
 Anne, the daughter of Mr Roger Bellwood, the 14 of february.  
 Ouxer lytster was buried the 20 of february.  
 Samvell, the sonne of Thomas Peckeryng, the 28 of February.  
 Leanard Baine was buried the 11 day of Marche.  
 1621. Roweland, the sonne of Roweland Watter, was buried the 6 of Aprell.  
 Anne, the dowghter of Rychard Binge, the 21 day of July.  
 Rychard, the sonne of Bryand Tomson, the 30 day August.  
 Marye, the Doughter of Chrystopher Wadswuth, the 12 of September.  
 Chrystopher Fysher was buried the 24 day of September.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Hutcheson was buried the 8 day of October.  
 Em, the daughter of John Cambell, the 24 of October.  
 Easter, the daughter of Robert Davye, the 13 of November.  
 Elsabete Peckett the 27 day of November.  
 Mary, the daughter of George Francke, the fyrist day of December.  
 Easter, the daughter of Chrystopher Asquithe, the 10 of December.  
 Mychell, the sonne of Thomas Hodgesone, the 16 of December.  
 Marye, the daughter of Gewan Gill, the 15 day of Jenuary.  
 Jayne Chapman, was buried the 4 of February.  
 W<sup>m</sup>., the sonne of Thomas Jewetson, the 25 of February.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Wayetes, the 11 day of Marche.  
 1622. John, the sonne of John Dickson, was buried the 6 day of Aprell.  
 Mayry, the wife of Phillip Askquithe, the fyrist of June.  
 Easter, the Doughter of Chrystopher May, the 10 of June.

John Ryeggell the 9 day of July.  
 Barbray, the wyfe of Rychard Bigginge, the 9 day of August.  
 Ralphe, the sonne of John Ryeggell, the 29 day of August.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Sober was buried the 13 of November.  
 Leonard, the sonne of Hewe Sallay, the 20 of November.  
 Laydye Mary, the wyfe of Henry Haule, Alderman, was buried the 14 Nov.  
 George, the sonne of Thomas Pearson, the 19 day of Jenuary.  
 Thomas Barrett the 29 day of Jenuary.  
 Rychard Walter the 11 of february.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Coulston the 18 day of february.  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Watter, Alderman, the 14 day of Marche.  
 John, the sonne of Robart Regell, the 22 day of Marche.  
 1623. George Spennce was buried the 2 day of Aprell.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Jaques the 8 day of Aprell.  
 Anne Grymshawe the 14 day of Aprell.  
 Ellene, the daughter of Rychard Bouthe, the 31 of May.  
 Thomas Peareson the 2 day of June.  
 Anne Wilsonne the 4 day of June.  
 Edward Buckell the 5 day of July.  
 Anne, the wife of John Bradlay, the 5 of Auguste.  
 James Rackes the 13 day of August.  
 Grace, the daughter of Robart Maman, the 17 day of August.  
 Jainne Grainger, the 21 day of August.  
 Christopher, the sonne of Charles Thomson, the 24 of Auguste.  
 M<sup>r</sup> James Boyes was buried the 31 of August besydes his wyfe.  
 Syr Robart Askethe was buried the 3 of September.  
 Thomas Weddell, the 12 of September besides his father.  
 Edward Kydson wyfe the 13 of September.  
 John Testonne the 16 day of September.  
 Em, the daughter of Thomas Tayler, the 9 day of October.  
 Robartt, the sonne of Jhon Jaques, the 23 day of October.  
 Elsabeth, the daughter of Henry Robinson, the 27 of October.  
 Jaine, the daughter of Thomas Hodgeson, the 12 of November.  
 Abraham, the sonne of Thomas Hodeson, the 12 of Desember.  
 Thomas Nevell was buried the 6 day of Jenuary.  
 George Grennebury, the 7 daye Jenuary.  
 Ursalay Wood the 31 of Jenuary.  
 Isabell Kyrke the 4 day of February.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Pannitte, the 24 of February.  
 Rychard Hillay, the 5 day of February.  
 George Walker, the 7 day of February.  
 James, the sonne of Leanard Browne, the 15 day of Marche.  
 Anne Mouneson the 16 day of Marche.  
 1624. Ann, the wyfe of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Robinson the younger, was buried the  
     15 Aprell.  
 A pore woman of Trenatyes which was called Sysse was buried 22 Aprell.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Jewitson, the 18 day of June.  
 Robart Tood his wyfe systers chylde Mary Porter, buried 7 of July.  
 Mathew, the sonne of Bryand Thomsson, the 27 day of July.  
 Elsabeth, the daughter of John Tesheton, the 4 day of August.

Antony, the sonne of Thomas Iley, the 16 day of October.  
 Mayry, the wyfe of John Jaques, the 18 day of October.  
 George, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Burdsall, the 18 day of October.  
 Ellinge, the doghter of John Dickson, the 7 day of November.  
 Anne, the wyfe of Dockter Deanne, the 9 day of November.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Martyne Lowerance, the 30 day of Jenuery.  
 Chrystophr Harbertt Esq., the 3 day of Marche.  
 Peter Jeninges the 6 day of Marche.  
 Elisabeth Martyne the 17 day of Marche.

1625. Anne, the wife of George Idell, was buried the 23 day of Aprell.  
 John Patton wyfe, the 24 day of Aprell.  
 Esbell, the daughter of Myles Thissellwhat, the 26 of Aprell.  
 Sayrrey, the daughter of Rychard Buthe, the 10 day of May.  
 Mayry, the daughter of Thomas Huntres, the 11 day of May.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Rychard Lockermoth, the 17 day of May.  
 Cattren Winfeld, the 22 day of June.  
 Leanard, the sonne Leanard Browne, the 25 day of June.  
 Ellyne Hucheson the 4 day of July.  
 Mabell, the doghter of Peter Specke, the 8 day of July.  
 John, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Etton, the 14 day of July.  
 Myles Thissellworth the 14 of July.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Rychard Walker, the 13 of August.  
 Saray, the daughter of John Trotter, the 16 of August.  
 Bingemayne, the sonne of Thomas Wylyson, the 9 of September.  
 Robart, the sonne of Seathe Barnard, the 15 of September.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Myarse [*Robt. Myers*] the 22 of September.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wate, the 29 day of September.  
 Chrystopher Askwethe the 26 day of October.  
 Grace Grenne buried 14 November.  
 Margrett Biggin, 16 November.  
 Rychard Biggin, the 27 of November.  
 Seathe Barnard his mother, the 10 of Desember.  
 Doryty Phillipson, the doghter of Capton Philopson, the 25 day of Dec.  
 Uxer Praat the 5 day of February.  
 Bryand Tomson wyfe the 21 of February.  
 Margrett Tood the 16 day of Marche.  
 Ouxer Elles the 23 Marche.

1626. Rychard Newebe was buried the 27 of Marche.  
 Henry, the sonne of Henry Dayle, the last of Aprell.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Fletcher the 5 day of June.  
 Mary, the doghter of Thomas Jacksonson, the 17 June.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Thomas Straker, the 23 day of June.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Lowerance Rawdoon, Alderman, the 6 day of July.  
 Frances, the sonne of Thomas Hogeson, the 8 day of July.  
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Jhon Grenne, the 18 day of August.  
 Mary Robinson, servant to Robart Mamane, the 4 of October.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Stappelton, the 5 of October.  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Robinson, Alderman, was buried the 9 day of October, his funeral  
     was the 22 of October.  
 Jane Huntresse was buried y<sup>o</sup> seconde day of Januarie.

Elisabeth, the wife of George Frier, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie.  
 Jane, the daughter of Roger Bellwoode, the 18<sup>th</sup> of Februarie.  
 Elisabeth, the daughter of William Birdsall the x<sup>th</sup> of Marche.  
 1627. James, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richarde Barret, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.  
 James Sowrye was buried the 16 of Aprill.  
 Leonard Donkin the 16 of Aprill.  
 Henrie Dossie y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Martine Lawrence y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nicholas Dobbinson, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Edwarde Gell, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Hugh Sawley, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.  
 Edwarde Gilpine, our late parishe Clarke, the seconde of September.  
 Henrie, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jane Hurdson, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Martha, the daughter of Robart Davie, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Jane, the daughter of Margaret Lamberte, the xx<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 William, the sonne of Thomas Hewley, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb.  
 Awderie, the wife of Thomas Hillarie, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb.  
 Elizabeth, alias Ladie Watter, late wife of Wilm Watter, alderman, of  
 late in this parishe, buried the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Abraham, the sonne of Thomas Burne, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Jackson, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 1628. Richard, the sonne of Wilm Huggarde, was buried the 2<sup>th</sup> of  
 Aprell.  
 Roger, the sonne of Thomas Slater, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Katheran, the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Michall Stanup, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 John, the sonn of Henry Robinsonn, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Desember.  
 Anne, the Daughter of John Trotter, the xx<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Henrie, the sonne of Henrye Robinsonn, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of Februarye.  
 Thomas, the sonne of James Clarke, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Februarye.  
 1629. Zacharias, sonne of Thomas Wilson, baker, was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day  
 of Aprill  
 Richard Goote the vii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Phillip, the sonne of Nicholas Lister, the ix day of Aprill.  
 Jhon Bowmer the vii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Robart, the sonn of John Inman, the x<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Alles, the wife of John Inman, the x<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Katheran, the daughter of Thomas Straker, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 John, the sonn of Thomas Hillery, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Thomas, the sonn of Robert Mauman, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Sammuell Hollings, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John, the sonn of George Carre, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Jane, the daughter of Leonard Browne, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Jacksonn, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Elizabeth Beane, widdow, the xix<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Marke, the sonn of Marke Emsonn, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 John the, sonn of John Girdler, the ij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Dorothie, the Daughter of Henry Dale, the x<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Richard Wilay the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 John Dent the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 John, the sonn of Thomas Vause, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Mary, the daughter of Margaret Emersonn, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Robart Starke, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John, the sonn of Christofer Freare, the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Wil<sup>m</sup> Ellis of the Trenitis was buried the xii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Edward Locke the vii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Thomas Juison the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Margarit Broughton of the Trennyties, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Ambrose, the sonne of Thomas Hillerie, the xv<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Jeremie, the sonne of Thomas Huley, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Roger, the sonne of Thomas Stappilton, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Allies Jeffersonn, widdow, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Jewetson, the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 George Turner, Surgeon, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Feabruary.  
 Mrs Buckle the xix<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 William Snestrup, servante to Roger Slater, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> Februarie.  
 Elling Doue, kinsewoman to Christofer Penrose, the xvii<sup>th</sup> March.  
 1630. Henrie, the sonne of Peter Picke, was buried the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Anne, the wife of Thomas Hillerie, the x<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Beniamin, the sonn of Thomas Burne, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Clare, the wife of Thomas May, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Wil<sup>m</sup> Steavenson, the x<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Robart, the sonn of Edward Panit, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Allis Aumond of the Trenetis, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Jone Sigesworth of the Trinetis, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Allis Hall, of the Trinitis the xii<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 John, the sonn of Richard Lockermoth, the xix<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Margaret, the wife of Mr Peter Picke, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Francis Wild was buried the iij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 David, the sonne of Eward Lofthouse, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Burne, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Dorithe, the wife of Nicholas Dobbinson, the ii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 John, the sonne of Robart Wadsworth, the xxij<sup>th</sup> December.  
 Thomas, the sonn of Edward Stout, the v<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 Janne, the daughter of John Huntres, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Richard, the sonne of James Clarke, the xv<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 1631. Thomas, the sonne of John Inman, was buried the last day of March.  
 Lawrence, the sonn of Mr Robart Rawdon, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 Mathew Cooke the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 Thomas Grenbury the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of May, mace bearer to the Lorde Mayor.  
 Thomas Leeke, Doctor of Physicke, May 25.  
 Timothie, the sonne of John Girdler, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Edward, the sonne of Thomas Stappelltonn, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Straker, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Allis, the daughter of Thomas Straker, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Beatrice, the daughter of John Jackson, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of John Pibus, the ix day of October.  
 John, the sonn of Henry Dayle, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Rosse Turner the xxxi<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Anne Becke the vii<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Dorothy Sith, of the Trennyty, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Owld Jann Ilay, widdow, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Grace, the daughter of Nicholas Inman, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Milly Wrightson the last day of December.  
 Richard Teb the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Elizabeth Huntris the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Captane Phillips the vi<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 Anne, the wife of Robart Ellis, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Elizabeth Waite, widow, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1632. Robar. Wait was buried the iii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m Bucke, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Henry Atkinson, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Jane, the wife of Richard Barret, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth Belfelde the same day.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Greene, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Adam Girdler the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 John Hay, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Fracis White, of the Trinnites, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Charles Plewris the xx<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robart Finne, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Henry Darnton the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Jane Thornton the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Thomas Legge the j<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonn of David Gilliam, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Robart, the sonn of Marie Wate, the sam day.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Askwith, mace bearer to the Lord Maire, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
 Christopher Penrose the xxi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Peternell, the wife of Nicholas Dobbinson, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Edward Lofthouse, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Leeke, docter of physick, the xv<sup>th</sup> Dec.  
 Mrs Mary Leeke, the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Robart, the sonn of Robart Wadsworth, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Robart Finne the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Marie, the daughter of John Legge, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 John Huggard the iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Preston, the ij<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Anne, the daughter of Robart Panit, the iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 James Cauluart the viii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Margarit, the wife of Thomas Hillery, the x<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Allice, the daughter of Thomas Hillery the xxij<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 1633. Mary, the wife of Robart Panit, was buried the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Leorence, the sonn of Thomas Ilay, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Mary Linsay, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Richard, the sonn of Hugh Sauley, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Henry, the sonn of Henry Dayle, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 James, the sonn of Robart Rawdon, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Hoowfe, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Girdler, the v<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Arnell, the sonn of Thomas Cowperr, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Mary, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robart Rawdon, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Millisent, the Daughter of Francis Smith, the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mrs Anne Talbut the viii<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Edward, the sonn of W<sup>i</sup>llm Ellisson, the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Jane, the wife of Robart Davie, the vij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Alice Piell the xi<sup>th</sup> day February.

M<sup>r</sup> Richard Litell the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of February.

Robart, the sonn of John Jackson, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of February.

David, the sonne of David Gilliam, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1634. Katheran, the Daughter of Richard Ewens the younger, was buried the vii<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Jane, the Daughter of James Haxup, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of May.

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas May was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of May.

Mrs Saray Allan the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Christian, the Daughter of Sammuell Glaves, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Thomison, the Daughter of John Legge, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June.

W<sup>i</sup>llm Ettan the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Lennis, the wife of John Huntres, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Elling, the Daughter of Edward Chester, the x<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Anne Lofthouse the ix<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Inman, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of November.

Thomas Iley, the i<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb.

Mrs Beatrice Hudsonn the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of December.

M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>i</sup>llm Greenbury, Alderman, the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Agnis Cowpland the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Elizabeth, the wife of John Westwood, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of February.

Mawdland Bowmer the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of February.

Alice, the wife of Charles Tompsonn, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of February.

Henry, the sonne of Henry Potter, the x<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Beatic Lister, in the Trinitis, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1635. Robart, the sonne of James Haxup, was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March.

Elizabeth, the wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Taler, marchant, the xxx<sup>th</sup> of March.

Nicholas Kettelwell the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of April.

M<sup>r</sup> Robart Rawdone the xii<sup>th</sup> day of April.

M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Fauer the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Janne, the Daugter of James Haxup, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Leonard, the sonne of Thomas Taler, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Dorothe Cook the xx<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Blyth, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of May.

Susanna Grene, servant to John Taler, apothicary, the vii<sup>th</sup> of June.

James, the sonne of Sammuell Glaves, the xix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Jan, the Daughter of Sammuell Glaves, the xx<sup>th</sup> of June.

M<sup>r</sup> Leonard Grenbury, the Sword bearer to the Lord Maior, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Mrs Katheran Faber the xxx<sup>th</sup> June.

W<sup>i</sup>llm, the sonne of George Camige, the v<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Henry, the sonn of Hugh Sauley, the ij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Elling, the Daughter of Jane Caris, the v<sup>th</sup> of September.

Steaven Deane the 7 of Sep.

Milisent, the Daughter of Hugh Sauley, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of September.

Richard, the sonn of Charles Tomsonne, the viii<sup>th</sup> of October.

Mary, the wife of Edward Lofthouse, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Elizabeth Baumbrough the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Robart Wadsworth, the ii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Mawd Phillips the v<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Jane Hinelay the xv<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Sammuell, the sonne of Sammuell Hollings, the ix of December.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Marke Emsonn, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Christopher Harve the 26 December.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hewlay, the 27 of December.  
 Francis Best the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 John, the sonne of George Waite, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Edward Campilgin, the viii<sup>th</sup> of Febrary.  
 Elizabeth Brasingtonn, the wife of Bartell Brasington, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Feb.  
 Henry Daille the iii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Ane Wedell the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1636. Margaret, the Daughter of Josias Clapham, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bowes was buried the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Vause, the 28 of March.  
 Allis Lockie the ix<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Hugh Sauley, the first of Jun.  
 Edith, the Daughter of James Haxup, the xxix of Jun.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of John Grene, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Margret, the Daughter of Richard Tompson, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Josias, the sonne of John Grene, the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Bailyea, the xii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Paule Beale, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Edward, the sonne of Edward Lofthouse, the iii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Robert Davie the xiii<sup>th</sup> of Novem.  
 Anne Inman, daughter of John Inman, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Anthony Watsonn the same day.  
 Katheran, the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Roger Belwood, minister of this parish, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 James Haxup, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Peter, the sonne of Edward Lofthouse, the xx<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Robart, the sonne of Sammuell Glaves, the xxxiiii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 John Steavensonn the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Fabie Robinsonn the ij<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 John, the sonn of Edward Regell, the v<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Masonne, the ix<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Dorothie Fox, widdow, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Josias Clapam, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Anne, the wife of Sammuel Glaive, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 1637. Issabell Finley was buried the ix day of Aprill.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m Couston the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Sairay, the Daughter of Edward Hodgshon, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Hugh Sauley the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Anne Pottes the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Brearcliffe the ij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Richard Bouth the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Mary, the daughter of Wil<sup>m</sup> Cooke, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Henry Story the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Margret, the wife of Thomas Preston, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hewlay, xi of July.

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robart Reagell the xviii<sup>th</sup> of August.

M<sup>r</sup>s Allis Harbut, the laite wife of Alderman Thomas Harbut, xiii<sup>th</sup> Sept.

Sarah, the Daughter of Thomas Blithe, the x<sup>th</sup> of October.

Robart Beisset the iii<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Anne, the Daughter of John Wilkinsonn, the xix of Decem.

Thomas Lucas the iii<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Wil<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Richard Biggin, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of January.

Thomas Bealebe, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Dockter Deane, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of January.

Tabatha, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hewley, the vi<sup>th</sup> of February.

1638. Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Wilsonn, was buried the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Thomas, the sonn of Elling Story, widdow, the first day of May.

Rachell, the daughter of Thomas Stapilton, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of May.

Elizabeth Teb the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Thomas Wilson, baker, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of May.

John, the sonne of Francis Smith, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Issabell, the Daughter of Thomas Wilson, the xix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Anne Haxup, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Mary, the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Sammuell Hollings, the r<sup>th</sup> of August.

Sarah, the daughter of John Jackson, the ii<sup>th</sup> of August.

Sammuell, the sonne of Sammuell Glave, the v<sup>th</sup> September.

Anne, the daughter of Wil<sup>m</sup> Wilson, the xii<sup>th</sup> September.

M<sup>r</sup> Robart Wadsworth, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Richard Lowsonn the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Allis, the Doughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samwell Holling, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> October.

Edward, the sonne of Edward Campelgin, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> December.

Alic Priston the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Anne Rackes the xi<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Margaret, the daughter of Edward Chester, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of January.

Wil<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Edmond Clough, the vi<sup>th</sup> of February.

M<sup>r</sup> John Garforth the vii<sup>th</sup> of February.

Wil<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Wil<sup>m</sup> Ellisson, the xx<sup>th</sup> of February.

Wil<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Thomas Mason, the 28 February.

Jane, the daughter of John Girdler, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Peter, the sonne of Nickholas Dobinson, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1639. Grace, the daughter of Robart Pannit, was buried the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of March.

Josias Clapham, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Issabell Wilson the vi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Liddiay, the Daughter of William Hobson, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Elling, the Daughter of Thomas Mason, the x<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

James Harbart the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Wil<sup>m</sup> Wariner the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Marmaduke, the sonne of Thomas Blith, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Elling, the daughter of Robart Webster, the 30 May.

Thomas, the sonne of Edward Hodgshon, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of June.

Henry, the sonne of Nickholas Inman, the xxiiith of June.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Neavell, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Margaret, the wife of John Hardie, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 George Gotte the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Mary, the wife of Richard Tompsonne, the iiij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas Gotte the xi<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Easter, the Daughter of Thomas Emerson, the xviii<sup>th</sup> Sept.  
 Anne Ellis, widdow, the x<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Elizabeth Wilkinson, the xvij<sup>th</sup> Octo.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Marmaduck Busfeld, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> October.  
 Christpher, the sonne of Marmaduck Busfeld, the x<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 James, the sonne of Thomas Walker, the xxii<sup>th</sup> November.  
 Anne, the wife of Roger Slater, the xxv<sup>th</sup> November.  
 Edward, the sonne of Marmaduke Gill, the iiij<sup>th</sup> December.  
 Frances Lowsonn, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Issabell, the doughter of Thomas Mason, the xvij<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Marmaduk, the sonne of Marmaduke Gille, the xxj<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Richard, the sonne of George Geldard, the xxv<sup>th</sup> Decem.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Askwith the xxxi<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Headlay, the first of January.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Thomas Wilkinson, the vii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Barbra, the daughter of John Grene, the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 John Greene was buried the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 Robart, the sonne of Richard Tompsonn, the vi<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Vallanc, viii<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Anne, the daughter of Cuthbart Porter, x<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Robart, the sonne of Anne Walker, the xvi<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Christopher Joy was buried the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1640. Anna, the daughter of Robart Wadsworth, was buried 27 March.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Edmond Deane, dockter of fisick, the last of March.  
 Richard, the sonne of Robart Webster, the iij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Mary, the wife of Simond Benson, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Thomas Huchison the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hewlay, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Judeth, the Daughter of Thomas Taller, the xviii<sup>th</sup> June.  
 Judeth, the Daughter of Marmaduk Gill, the 2 of August.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Regell, the 2 of Aug.  
 Ould Jane Newbe the v<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Weddell, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Francis Nelsonn, 14 Aug.  
 Josif, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hewley, the 26 day August.  
 Anne, the wife of Arnell Ullinax, the 23 Septem.  
 Giles, the sonne of Charles Tompsonn, the 2 October.  
 Anne Harisonn the xi<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Nickolas Puckerige the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Josiph, the sonne of Raph Chayter, 27 October.  
 Barberay, the daughter of John Grene, and Vollantine Whaite was buried  
     the xxviii<sup>th</sup> October.  
 Beatris, the wife of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Ellison, the 5 November.  
 Anthony Gummer the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Regell, 25 Novem.  
 Beatres Waite the xxviiith day of November.  
 Beatrex, the Daughter of Mr Willem Taler, marchant, xiii<sup>th</sup> December.  
 Margaret, the daughter of Richard Winell, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Mary Hanson, of the Trinites, the 17<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Easter Broome the ix<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 Henry the sonne of Thomas Emerson, the 18 February.  
 Janne Browne, the xxiiith day of Februar.  
 Mary, the daughter of Mr John Taler, marchant, the xi March.  
 1641. Michell, the sonne of Mr Edward Lofthouse, the 30 of March.  
 Anne Walker was buried the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Thomas Taller, the sonne of Thomas Taler, the 24 Ap.  
 Janne, the wife of Daniel Beacok & Richard, the sonne of Richard Winell,  
     was buried the ij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Mr Robart Walker of Bratton the 8 day of May.  
 Elling, the daughter of Henry Potter, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Anne, the daughter of George Wait, the 25 of May.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Anthony Taler, the 31<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Robart, the sonne of John Green, the 5<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Margery, the wife of Henry Potter, the 8<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Mary, the daughter of Willem Cooke, the 8 of July.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Blith, the xii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Jane, the daughter of Cuthbart Porter, the xv<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Charles Harison, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Frances, the wife of Willem Morley, the xix<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John Healas the ij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Francis Brigham the 8 day of November.  
 Margery, the wife of Anthony Taler, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Anne, the wife of Mr Thomas Myars, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Mrs Mary Bucke the 30 day of November.  
 Thomas Robinson, the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Steaven, the sonne of Timmoothie Fothergill, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Sammuell, the sonne of Raphe Chaytter, the x<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Anne, the daughter of Mr Paule Beale, the xix<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Anne Marston the 27<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Abagale, the daughter of Edmond Clough, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Judeth, the daughter of John Burtonn, joyner, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Mr Thomas Mason, the xx<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Francis Smyth the first day of March.  
 Mary the wife of Mr Willem Taler, marchant, the viii<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Mrs Beatrix Green the xi<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1642. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Pick, was buried the vii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Ursele, the daughter of Willem Lasingbe, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Katheran Lowsonn, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Steaven Dave the xxxi<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Margarret, the wife of Thomas Slee, the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Richard, the sonne of Allexsaunder Waules, the ii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Andrew Brigham the v<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Anne Peacocke the x day of July.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Emersonn, the xx<sup>th</sup> of July.

George, the sonne of Richard Winell, the xiiiith of August.  
 Wilm, the sonne of John Belley, the xxixth of August.  
 Anne, the daughter of Mr Robart Tood, the first of September.  
 Robart Dodshon the xxiiiith day of Sep.  
 Luce, the daughter of Francis Smyth, the xiiiith day of October.  
 Sammuell, the sonne of David Owing, the xxviiith of October.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Mr Edward Loftous, the xviith of November.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Pearsonn, the xviiiith of November.  
 Anne, the wife of Mr Marke Emsonne, the xxth of November.  
 Robart Haw, soulger, the xvth Decem.  
 Ann, the daughter of Ann Daile, the xviith of December.  
 Peter Hill, soulger, the xviith day of December.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Regell, the xviiiith of December.  
 John Taite, soulger, the xviiiith day of December.  
 Ann, the daughter of Danyell Beacock, the xxvth of December.  
 Mary, the daughter of John Jackson, the 16 January.  
 Anne, the wife of Mr Roger Bellwood, minester, the xviiith of January.  
 Thomas, the sonn of Sr Walter Vavisor, the xxiiith of January.  
 Margaret Vause, the iijth day of Feabruary.  
 Elizabeth Dickson, the xixth day of Feabruary.  
 Grace Lund, the daughter of Edward Lund, the xxiiith of Feabruary.  
 Marie, the daughter of John Burton, the xxviith of Feabruary.  
 Edward Hodgshon the iiiith day of March.  
 Edward, the sonne of Robart Webster, the xiiith of March.  
 Francis, the wife of Robart Mawman, the xviiiith of March.  
 Peter, the sonne of John Picke, the xxiiith of March.  
 Peter, the sonne of Mr Edward Loftous, the xxiiith of March.  
 1643. Henry Braseington was buried the xxxth day of March.  
 Edward Brodley, soulger, the viith day of Aprill.  
 Sammuell Ramesden, soulger, the ix day of Aprill.  
 M<sup>r</sup>s (blank) Richardsonn, the xxiiith day of Aprill.  
 Robart Vallans, the sonne of Wilm Vallans, the iijth day of May.  
 John Ward, soulger, the iijth day of May.  
 Abraham Hansom, soulger, the vth day of May.  
 Mary, the Daughter of James Clay, the viith day of May.  
 Sammuell Dicksonn, soulger, the xviith day of May.  
 John Shackelton, soulger, the xvith of May.  
 Susana Harve the xxth day of May.  
 John Jagard, soulger, the xxiiith day of May.  
 Nicholas Pollard & Wilm Pickering & Michall Waineons, soulgers, the xxviiith day of May.  
 John Brooke, soulger, the xxviiiith day of May.  
 John Eestwood & Wilm Horrock, soulgers, the xxixth day of May.  
 Wilm Stones the xxxt day of May.  
 James Baine & George Batley, soulgers, the ijth day of June.  
 Wilm Walton, soulger, the iijth day of June.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Harrisonne, the xth day of June.  
 John Dyson, soulger, the xiiiith day of June.  
 Edmond Brooke, soulger, the xiiiith day of June.

John Longbottom & Dyna, the wife of Jonas Tilson, was buried the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Henry Siddall, soulger, & Godfray, the sonne of Godfray Nickilson, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Sammuell Wilsonne the xix<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Gilbart Ramsden, soulger, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John Barton, servant to St Thomas Gleman, the xxi day of June.

Thomas Hamman, soulger, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard Winell, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Saray, the daughter of Robart Webster, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Mrs (blank) Dowman & Edward Reegell, the x<sup>th</sup> July.

Robart Lewin the xi<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Henry Marshall, the xiv<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Thomas Wilsonn, soulger, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of July.

Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Hoowfe, the 21 July.

John Sandeforth, soulger, the 26 day of July.

Mary, the daughter of John Hill, the first day of August.

M<sup>r</sup> Edward Loftous the v<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Mary, the daughter of W<sup>th</sup>m Lasingbe, the 18 August.

Philip Rudston, xix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John, the sonne of John Beckit, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Alis, the daughter of Marmaduke Gill, the vi<sup>th</sup> of September.

Richard, the sonne of John Legge, the vi<sup>th</sup> of September.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Bowes, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of September.

Mrs Mary Littell the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Septem.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard Story, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of September.

Eme, the daughter of Richard Tompsonn, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of September.

John, the sonne of Walter Ellecar, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of September.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Girdler, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of September.

Leonard, the sonne of Thomas Personne, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Michell, the sonne of Mary Ellis, the x<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Lasingbe, the xi<sup>th</sup> of October.

Thomas, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Robart Tood, the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Francis, the sonne of Thomas Emersonn, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of October.

Josiph Powell, soulger, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day October.

Briget Walker, the xxviii<sup>t</sup> day October.

John, the sonne of Thomas Personne, the xxx day of October.

(blank), soulger, was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Charles Harrisonn, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Mary, the daughter of Edward Regell, the 26 Novem.

M<sup>r</sup> Cristopher Esh the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Francis Westerman, soulger, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Michell, the sonne of W<sup>th</sup>m Huggard, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of December.

John, the sonne of Seath Waite, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of December.

Thomas Wilsonn the xx<sup>th</sup> of December.

Nicholas Inman the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of December.

Francis, the daughter of Charles Harrisonn, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of December.

Margarret Legge the iiiii<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Edeth Dave the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of February.

Hanna, the daughter of Godfray Nickelsson, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of February.

Hugh, the sonne of Thomas Blyth, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Robart Marsingail the xix<sup>th</sup> February.  
 Richard Story the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Andrew, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Cooke, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1644. Mrs Mary Deane, the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Dockter Deane, was Buried xxvii<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Alice, the wife of Thomas Blith, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Mrs Margerie Rawdon, late wife to Laurence Rawdon, Ald., the xviii<sup>th</sup> Apr.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Bowrkwell, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jeffray Colling was buried the xi<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Cowper, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 John Trotter, the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 John Tompsonn, soulger, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m Tinesdaill, soulger, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Leonard Broune, the xxix day of May.  
 John Slee, soulger, the ij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas (*blank*), soulger, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas Noble, the x<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Robinsonn, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Christopher Hutton, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Jane, the wife of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Wright, xii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Adam Ward, soulger, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Katheran Prockter, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Elizabeth Wharton, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Nicholas Ranold, soulger, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 George Cotes, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Elizabeth Saintquinton, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Josiph, the sonne of Christopher Freer, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m Watsonn, soulger, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas Bowerkell, ainshon, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Janne, the wife of David Gilliam, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas Slee, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Richard, the sonne of Roger Hodgshon, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Robart, Fuster the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Robart Horner, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John, the sonne of John Pick, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 (*blank*) of M<sup>r</sup> (*blank*) Wineinges, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John Dicksonne, the i July.  
 Leonard Tompson & John Knese, soulgers, the iii July.  
 Edward Wariner was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Barbray, the wif of Nickholas Lister, the v<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Mary Busse, the v<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Silvanus Kigley, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Elizabeth Aulston, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Elizabeth Whaites, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 George Milner, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Mary, the wife of Marmaduke Gill, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Symond Blake, the xj<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Issabell, the wife of Richard Biging, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Francis Brown, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of July.

George, the sonne of Josiphe Turner, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
Francis Loge, soulger, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
Mr Robart Pannet, the xix day of July.  
Alis, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Lasingbe, the xx<sup>th</sup> July.  
Mrs Anne Deane, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
George, the sonne of Thomas Cowper, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
Robart Webster, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
A Soulger from John Bellae house, xxvi<sup>th</sup> July.  
John Watsonn, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
Ladie Margarit Brera, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
Mrs Elizabeth, the wife of Mr Robart Leaver, the i day of August.  
Nickholas Lister, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Elling Harve, the ii day of August.  
John, the sonne of (blank) Horner, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Mr John Inman, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
John (blank), soulger, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Sammuell, the sonne of David Gilliam, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Alis Inman, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Thomas Blackston, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
John Owing, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Peter Shaw wife, the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Mrs Fauckin was buried the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Anne, the Daughter of Mr Josias Belwood, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Dicksonne, the i day of September.  
Thomas Cowper, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
Janne, the wife of John Girdler, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
Anne Cook was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
Anne, the daughter of Robart Horner, the ix<sup>th</sup> of September.  
Robart, the sonne of Robart Horner, the xv<sup>th</sup> of September.  
Anne Dicksonne, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
Mrs Elizabeth, the wife of Captaine Markinfeld, the xxi<sup>th</sup> of September.  
Lidia Wilsonn, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
Thomas Beade, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
Margaret Emerson, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
Janne Griffin, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
Anne Wedell, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
Henry, the sonne of Henry Potter, the ij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
John Pick, the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Francis Lucas, the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
Anne, the daughter of John Beckit, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
Jane Robinsonn, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
Mary, the wife of Raphe Frost, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
Elizabeth, the wife of John Potter, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
Mrs Gillian Dickinson, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of Jenuary.  
Mary, the wif of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Preston, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
Josiph, the sonne of George Moyser, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
Mrs Katheran, the wife of Mr Thomas Ward, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of January.  
Robart Geldard was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> February.  
Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Michell Greenup, the 1<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
Michell Sipley, souger of Dusbury parish, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Anne Daile, the v<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Grenbury, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1645. Roger Slater was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 John Hopton, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Penelope, the daughter of Thomas Howe, the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Anthony Warrill, sergeant, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 W<sup>th</sup> Stabler, anshing, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Elling Coulstonn, the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Issabell Huchiesonn, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Owld Anne Hutton, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Katheran Tallantine, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Personne, the 11<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Henry, the sonne of Robart May, the xix day of September.  
 Luce Walker in the Trennitie, the 5 Novem.  
 Francis, the daughter of Thomas Penrose, the vi<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Katheran Wilson, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> December.  
 Jane, the daughter of Jane Horner, widdow, the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Mathew, the sonne of Mathew Sampsonne, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Robinsonn, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 W<sup>th</sup> Wayles, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Andrew, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew May, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of Feabruary.  
 Thomas Hodgson, the iij<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 Edward Hodgson, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 W<sup>th</sup> Car, soulger, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1646. Anne, the daughter of Ellinge Healias, widdow, was buried the viii<sup>th</sup> April.  
 Katheran Booth, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> (blank) Peck, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Thomas Preston, the v<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Christopher Wilberfos, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Ann, the daughter of W<sup>th</sup> Headlay, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 John Harde, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Elling, the daughter of John Wright, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Tabatha, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Timmothie Squire, the xv<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Margery, the daughter of John Legge, the xvi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Francis Starke, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 M<sup>r</sup> James Hopkinsonn, xx<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Arnell Ullinax, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Josiph Crowder, sergeant, the x<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Alic, the daughter of Seath Waite, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Mary, the daughter of John Potter, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 (blank), the wife of John Potter, the 19 Octo.  
 Mathew, the sonne of Thomas Topham, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Janne, the daughter of John Legge, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of Christopher Cotes, the v<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Nathanyell, the sonne of Robart May, the viii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 John Lister, soulger, the 16 Novem.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Roger Bellwood, minneste of this parish, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Sara & Rebecka, the daughters of Henry Collisonn, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Nov.  
 Robart, the sonne of George Lowensdall, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Magor Cornelius Vantrus Hirst, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 James, the sonne of Margaret Ellis, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 1647. Leonard, the sonne of Leonard Donking was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 of Aprill.

John, the sonne of Anthony Jacksonne, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Godfray Nickelsson, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Mary Taller, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Taller, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Ould Anne Tompsonne the xi<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Metcalfe, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Potter the 15 day of June.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m Haggard the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Elling, the daughter of John Hill, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 M<sup>r</sup>s. Elling Watter the ii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cauvert, preacher, the x of Aug.  
 John, the sonne of John Wright, the iiiii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Margaret, the wife of Edward Wedell, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Robart Leaver, the x<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 John Tyas the xx<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Seaith Wait, the v<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Nickelson the iii<sup>th</sup> January.  
 Elizabeth Farer the v<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Freer, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Issabell, the wife of Thomas Wilkingsonn, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 Thomasen Hewthit the xviii<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Healas, the xviii<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Richard Stainton the xx<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 John Burell the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1648. Thomas, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Hewley, was Buried the  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Mar.  
 Mary, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Sammuell Glaves, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Harisonn, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Elling, the daughter of Eling Healas, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m Knot, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Gray, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 John, the sonne of John Bird, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Anne, the daughter of Rafe Croft, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Peter, the sonne of John Hill, the xxxi<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Edward, the sonne of John Burton, the iij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Grace, the daughter of John Maslin, the iiiii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Hanna, the daughter of Danyell Beacoke, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Saray, the daughter of John Bellay, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Elling, the daughter of Christopher Busbe, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Moyser, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Richard Vallans, the xxix day of June.  
 Saray Thornton of the Trenities, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Edward Vallans, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Read, the ij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Mary, the wife of Thomas Walker, the iij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Richard, the sonne of George Thiselwhayt, the iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Anne, the daughter of George Thiselwhayt, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Issabell, the wife of Thomas Taller the younger, the iiij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Thomas, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Headlay, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Mathew, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Jenkin, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Issabell, the daughter of Francis Lucas, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of George Hurst, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Ould Beatexs Turner, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Francis Smeton, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m Hewit, the v<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 Mary Drew, the x<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 Robart, the sonne of Thomas Penrose, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Owld Jann Dent the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1649. Thomas, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Hewley, was buried xvi<sup>th</sup> of April  
 Oweld Issabell Brigam, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day Aprill.  
 Josiph, the sonne of Anthony Jacksonn, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Josiph Turner, the xix day of May.  
 Alis Smyth, the ij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Anne, the wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Robinson, the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Lewis, the sonne of John Girdler, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Mary, the daughter of Mathew Hay, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Janne, the wife of Thomas Walker, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Mary Dodgson, the last day of July.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Danyell Beacoke, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Robart, the sonne of Josiph Turner, the 14 day of August.  
 Saray, the daughter of Henry Collisson, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Martha, the daughter of Thomas Hewgill, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John Minikin the iii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Elizabeth Backster the 9 December.  
 John Jenkin the x December.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Peter Picke the xx day of December.  
 John, the sonne of George Greene, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 (blank), the wife of George Hirst, the i<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Yorke, the sonne of Yorke Horner, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1650. Cristian, the daughter of Thomas Penrose, was Buried the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Mar.  
 Sayray, the daughter of George Hursst, the xii day of Aprill.  
 Ann, the wife of Francis Smyth, the 30 Aprill.  
 Jann Steavenson, in the Trenity, the 26 May.  
 Mary, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Sammuell Glaves, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Mary the, daughter of John Bellay, the ij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Finne, the daughter of John Girdler, the x<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Mathew Girdler, the sonne of John Girdler, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John, the sonne of John Masling, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 George Lownsall the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Welburne, the iij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Mary Wilberfos, widow, the 18 of October.  
 Allis the daughter of Richard Salmon, the x<sup>th</sup> November.  
 Saray, the daughter of Thomas Metcalfe, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Gray, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Issabell, the wife of John Fishe, parish Clarke, the i<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Seath Waite, the xx<sup>th</sup> of Feabruary.

Anne Grime the v<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Marie, the daughter of Mr John Taler, marchant, the viii<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Myles, the sonne of Myles Deane, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Mrs (blank) Watter of Osburne, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Janne, the daughter of Thomas Ilay, the younger, 20 March.  
 Charles, the sonne of John Masling, the 22 March.  
 1651. Nathaniell, the sonn of Timmothy Squire was buried the xi April.  
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Person, the 14 April.  
 Mary, daughter of Edward Healas, the 16 April.  
 Danyel, sonne of Danyell Beacoke, the 20 April.  
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Walker, the 12 May.  
 George Wright the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Kathean, the daughter of Thomas Pearson, the 14 May.  
 John, the sonne of John Tomlinsonne, the 19 June.  
 Mathew Potter, sonne of John Potter, the 23 June.  
 Elizbeth Hartlay, widow, the 28 day of June.  
 Elias, the sonne of Mr George Horner, the 9 day of July.  
 Henry, the sonne of Thomas Tomlinson, 25 July.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr Thomas Calvrt, preacher, 3 August.  
 Mrs Sissely Tomson, in the Trenitie, xi Aug.  
 Mary, the daughter of John Masling, 25 August.  
 Katheran, the daughter of Thomas Penrose, the v<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Hanna, the daughter of Mr Raphe Chaytter, the v<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of George Greene, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Mr Lenard Place, the 21<sup>th</sup> October.  
 Mrs Elizabeth, the wife of Mr John Robinson of Rider, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of Oct.  
 Mr Wilfray Bird, minester of Crathorne, the first day of November.  
 Mrs Elizabeth Panet the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of Novem.  
 John Ellis was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Novemver.  
 Ann, the daughter of Richard Smyth, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Edmond, the sonne of John Hill, the 31<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Rebecka, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Vallans, the v<sup>th</sup> January.  
 Andew, the sonne of John Baitson, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Elizbth, the daughter of Richard Sandeman, the xxiiij of January.  
 Ann, the daughter of James Leadall, 15 January.  
 Marthay, the daughter of Mr Nathanyell Raithband, preacher, the iii<sup>th</sup> Mar.  
 1652. Sammuell, the sonne of Mr George Horner, was buried the ix day  
 of Aprill.  
 Mary, the daughter of Edward Healas, the xxix of Aprill.  
 Rebecka, the daughter of Edward Healas, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Metcalfe, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Jane, the daughter of Mr Fauckin, minester, the xiii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Jane, the daughter of Robart Lazinbe, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Elling, the daughter of Mr Cristopher Hewley, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Owld Jane Ilay the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 John, the sonne of John Gibonn, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 James Clayton the xxx<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Fancis, the daughter of Thomas Cowper, the xi<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Tomsonn, the xx<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Ann, the daughter of George Hobson, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of January.

Ann Watson the xix<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 (blank), the daughter of Danyell Beacok, the xix<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Mrs Grace, the wife of Mr Leonard Scot, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Richard Winell, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of Feabruary.  
 Mary, the daughter of Mr John Burton, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Bedfoord, the iii<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Ann Eatherington, of the Trennitis, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Cristian, the wife of James Ledall, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1653. Mary, the wife of Roger Carter, was Buried the viii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Ann, the daughter of Phillip Webster, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Katheran, the wife of Robart Maisman, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John Smith, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Anna, the daughter of Mr George Horner, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Jann Bickerton, of the Trennitis, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Mathew Wright, the sonne of Robart Wright, the xi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Finne, the daughter of John Girdler, the xi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Mr Edward Lund, draper, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 John, the sonne of Mr Wi<sup>th</sup>m Welburne, the i<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Grace, the daughte of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Smales, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mathew Hay, the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 John Gibson the 14 of November.  
 John Heb, son of John Hebb, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 (blank), the sonne of (blank) Sandeman, the x<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Mary Eton, the xvii<sup>th</sup> December.  
 Mary, the daughter of Abraham Hutton, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 1654. Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Robrt Lazinbe, was Buried the vi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Maudland, the daughter of Thomas Read, the 18 day of Aprill.  
 Jann, the daughter of Henry Potter, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Alse Cowper of Trennes, the 7 May.  
 Sara, the daugter of Mr John Taler, marchant, the 17 day of May.  
 John, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Straker, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Lenard Donkinge the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Raph Frost the 16 day of June.  
 Tabatha, the daughter of Mr Raph Chaytter, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Cristoper, the sonne of James Ledall, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John, the sonne of Henry Potter, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Debara, the daugter of Steaven Blith, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Dorothe, the daugter of Mr John Burton, the 3<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m Brise the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Jacob, the sonne of George Geldart, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Hill, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Janne, the daughter of John Girdler, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Booth, the 21<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Zachare, the sonne of Mr Thomas Calvart, preacher, the 21<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Jann, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Straker, the 22<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 John, the sonne of Raphe Croft, the 22<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Eme Potter the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Fncis, the sonne of George Bainshard, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Binjam, the sonne of Mr Timmothe Squire, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 John, the sonne of Peter Craven, the 31<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Richard, the sonne of Marke Bachler, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Turner 17 August.  
 Ann, the daughter of John Tomlinson, the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 George, the sonne of Thomas Grene, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Thomas Walker the 6 September.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Grene, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Thomas, the sonne of George Green, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 John Robinson the 27 Septem.  
 Susan Bainbrig the 7 day of October.  
 Brigit Tomson, the wife of Richard Tomson, the 26<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Elling, the daughter of Miles Deane, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Elling, the daughter of John Gibson, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Rebecka, the wife of Edward Stockdall, the 25<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Mason the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Robart Mawmon, the 27<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Tymothe, the sonne of Mathew Walker, the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.  
 1655. George, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> George Horner, was buried the vi<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Elling Lawrence, 15<sup>th</sup> April.  
 Mary, the daughter of John Girdler, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 John Huchieson, the x<sup>th</sup> May.  
 Jann Geldard, the xi<sup>th</sup> May.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Robinson, the xi<sup>th</sup> July.  
 Elling, the daughter of Richard Mason, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Feane, the sonne of George Hurst, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Margaret Wait. the 24<sup>th</sup> July.  
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Metcalfe, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Saray, the wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Blanshard, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Martha, the daughter of Thomas Metcalfe, the 1<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Francis, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Bigg, minister, the vi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Robart, the sonne of Robart Lazingbe, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Blanshard, the 19<sup>th</sup> August.  
 Richard Horner, the 3<sup>th</sup> September.  
 Martha, the daughter of Myles Deane, the ix<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m Regell, the 21<sup>th</sup> Septem.  
 Grace Clarke, the 9<sup>th</sup> October.  
 Thomas Jackson, the 16<sup>th</sup> October.  
 Cristopher Busbe, the 31<sup>th</sup> October.  
 Jane, the daughter of George Stockdall, the ix<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Mary Wedell, the 7<sup>th</sup> December.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m Jenckinson, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Lund, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Ann, the daughter of John Girdler, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Thomas, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Cristopher Hewla, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mathew Hay, the x<sup>th</sup> January.  
 Gartret, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Thyselwhat, the 21<sup>th</sup> January.  
 Ann Straker, 22<sup>th</sup> January.  
 Jane Hall, the 7<sup>th</sup> February.  
 Saray, the daughter of Seath Wait, the 28<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m Vallance, the 1<sup>th</sup> March.

1656. Wi<sup>th</sup>m Easingwould was buried 30<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Abraham, the sonne of Abraham Hutton, the 31<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Ann, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Burton, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Ambrose, the sonne of Edward Spence, the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Robart, the sonne of Seath Wait, the 23<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Ann, the daughter of Francis Lucas, the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Robart, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Jenckin, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Henry, the sonne of Mathew Sampson, vi<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Katheran, the daughter of Francis Chatterton, the 28<sup>th</sup> day July.  
 Christopher, the sonne of Stranton, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth, the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Gray, the x<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Ann, the daughter of Phillip Webster, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Richard Biggin, the 21 November.  
 Christopher, the sonne of Thomas Booth, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Edward, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Mason, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 George Tindall, the 16<sup>th</sup> January.  
 M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Kellington the xi<sup>th</sup> January.  
 M<sup>r</sup>s Ann the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew May, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 M<sup>r</sup>s Margaret Wilson, the 24<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 Thomas Person the 1<sup>st</sup> March.  
 Ann Farfax, the 3<sup>rd</sup> March.  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Jaquis the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1657. Robart Goot was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Dorothe, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Smales, the v<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 John, the sonne of Henry Potter, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Dorothe Healias the 6<sup>th</sup> May.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of John Hill, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Tood, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of Seath Wait, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Robart Tood, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Jane, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Faulking, minister, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Oweld John Lazinbe, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Mary, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Stainton, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Nickholas Beadlay, 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep.  
 Robart Mawman, the 8<sup>th</sup> Sep.  
 Elizabeth Harlan, 23<sup>rd</sup> Septem.  
 Sissele Hodgshon, the 21<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Mary Ellis, the 21<sup>th</sup> October.  
 Seath Barnard, 12<sup>th</sup> November.  
 Lady Mary Jaques, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Mary, the daughter of Doylay Green, the 3<sup>rd</sup> December.  
 Leonard Haxup, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 John Wilberfos, the 28<sup>th</sup> September.  
 Ellinge, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Jenkinson, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 M<sup>r</sup>s Gartret Tood, 2<sup>nd</sup> March.  
 Roger Hodgshon, the 6<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Martha Wilson, xiii<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Sara, the daughter of John Girdler, the xiiii<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m Welburn, the 24<sup>th</sup> March.  
 1658. Ellis, the wife of Thomas Reed, was buried the iii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Mary, the daughter of George Hobson, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 John Duckis the 27<sup>th</sup> April.  
 Isabill, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Mason, xx<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 W<sup>i</sup>llm, the sonne of W<sup>i</sup>llm Jenkeson, the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 George, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> George Thiselwhate, the vii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 James Ellecar, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Hewlay, the 21<sup>th</sup> June.  
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Bedford, the 25<sup>th</sup> day of (June).  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of W<sup>i</sup>llm Curdax, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 M<sup>r</sup>s Grisel Pick, vi<sup>th</sup> August.  
 Mary Clarke, vi<sup>th</sup> September.  
 S<sup>r</sup> William Robinson of Rockclif, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Miles, the sonne of Miles Deane, the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October.  
 Margit Plaster, the wife of Thomas Plaster, the 5<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Ward the 6 November.  
 John, the sonne of Richard Bradlay, the 13 day of November.  
 W<sup>i</sup>llm, the sonne of George Priston, the 1<sup>st</sup> day of December.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of George Geldard, the 28<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 M<sup>r</sup>s Allis Nickelson, the 1<sup>st</sup> January.  
 Francis, the sonn of Francis Lewcas, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Allis Daulton of the Trenitis, 11 Janu.  
 John, the sonn of John Hill, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 John Petch, the 21<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Urseley, the daughter of Thomas Metcalfe, the xi<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 George Geldard, the v<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Brene Wedell of the Trenitis, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1659. Betras Winell was buried the 9 Aprill.  
 Thomas the sonne of Rafe Crofte, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Mary, the wife of John Potter, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 George Priston, the 22<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Elizabeth Clarson, the 29<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 M<sup>r</sup>s Isabell Grenebery, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 W<sup>i</sup>llm, the sonne of W<sup>i</sup>llm Curdakes, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Andrew, the sonne of Thomas Ollever, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 John, the sonne of John Tomlinsonn, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Sissely Hay, the 27 of Novem.  
 John, the sonne of John Geldart, the 3<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 (blank) the daughter of John Wood, the 3<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Jann, the wife of Hamman Overan, the v<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Saray, the wife of James Pickerin, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 Myles Deane, the vi<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Ann, the daughter of Richard Ducis, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Thomas (blank), the sarvant of Thomas Penrose, the 178<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Janne, the daughter of Georg Hurst, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 1660. John, the sonne of Phillip Webster, was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Hosse, the sonne of Robart Lazinb, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Dayles, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Rebecka, the daughter of Seath Wait, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Smith, the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Mary, the daughter of Robart Smyth, the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 George, the sonne of George Geldart, the 29<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Margaret, the daughter of Richard Tomson, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Ann, the daughter of Jacob Collisson, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Ellinor, the daughter of Richard Mason, the eleventh of July.  
 Mary, the daughter of George Hobson, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Issabell Edden, the last day of July.  
 Jann, the daughter of John Sargeson, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Hill, the x<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 John, the sonne of Mr George Horner, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Allis Hutton the 21<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 John, the sonne of John Wood, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Elizabeth Tayler, the iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Taler, the v<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Harrison, the 26<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Mathew Hay, the 5 day of October.  
 Josiph, the sonne of Mr George Horner, the 5 day of September.  
 John, the sonne of George Hurst, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Jann, the daughter of Jacob Collison, the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Frances, the daughter of Mr George Blanshard, the 29<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 John, the sonn of Peter Faucit, the ij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Mr John Prince the 6<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Andra, the sonn of Seath Wait, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr George Thiselwate, the 26 of January.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of W<sup>i</sup>thm Clarke, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 (blank), the daughter of Mr Francis Topham, Essquire, the 31<sup>st</sup> of January  
 Hana, the daughter of W<sup>i</sup>thm Curdax, the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February.  
 W<sup>i</sup>thm, the sonn of W<sup>i</sup>thm Tood, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of Feabury.  
 John, the sonne of Mr Richard Mason, the 22<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1661. Mary, the daughte Mr W<sup>i</sup>thm Straker, was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Henry, the sonn of Mr Fracis Topham, Esquire, the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Margarith Mathew, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Mary, the daughter of W<sup>i</sup>thm Garnit, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Grace, the daughter of John Girdler, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 John, the sonne of John Fox, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Christopher, the sonne of Mr Christopher Hewlai, the xvii<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary, the wife of Robart Cooke, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Owld Allis Hodgshon the vii<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Phillop Sargson, the sonne of John Sargeson, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Hanna, the daughter of Mr Alderman Chaiter, the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Mary, the daughter of George Chambers, the xv<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Edward, the sonne of Franck Bray, the xix<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Grace, the daughter of Thomas Pallister, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of John Potter, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Poter, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Januar.  
 John Ettan the 22<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Katheran Kirshaw the 3<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Nickholas Dobe the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 1662. Janne, the wife of Nickholas Dobe, was Buryed the 26<sup>th</sup> March.  
 Thomas Robartsonn, 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of W<sup>i</sup>thm Stanton, the 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Mr Alderman Chayter was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Thomas, the sonne of Francis Pickerin, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Marmaduk, the sonne of John Gower, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Palay, the sonne of Mr Francis Topin, Isquire, the 10 Sept.  
 William Couper, sonne of John Couper, the 18 of Sept.  
 Rebecka Hutton, daughter of Abraham Hutton, the 15 Novr.  
 Thomas Penrose the 9 day of December.  
 Sarah, the daughter of John Headlay, the 18 of Decemb.  
 Robart, soone of Mr Will Straker, the 29 of Decembr.  
 Philep Webster was buried the 29 of December, turke market.  
 Margret Potter the 8 of Januarie.  
 Elizebth Taylor, wife of Thomas Taylor, the 9 of January.  
 William Windell the 26 day of Januarie.  
 Anthnie Bratwhaite, soon of Mr Anto. Bratwhaite, 18 Feb.  
 Richard Harinson, baker, the ninetethe of February.  
 Ann Bairde, wife of Thomas Bairde, the first March.  
 Marye Earate, wife of William Earate, the 17 of March.  
 1663. George Carre, organest, was bewred the 11 of Aprill. A womane.  
 Marcie Vilett, wife of George Vilett, the 16 of Aprill.  
 Margret Foster, wife of John Foster, the ighttenthe of Aprill.  
 Mrs Susaner Lasebes, wife of Mr Francis Lasebes, the 30 of Apll.  
 Eline Holder, wife of Christefer Holder, the 2 of May.  
 Samuell, the soone of John Geldarte, the 16 of May.  
 Robart, the sonne of James Pickring, the 4 of May.  
 Dorotheie, the daughter of John Plewman, the 17 June.  
 William, the sonne of William Laysonby, the 21 June.  
 Ann Barwice, wife of Richard Barwicke, the 23 Jun.  
 Dorcas, the daughter of William Tod, the 8 of July.  
 Sarah, the dowghter of William Smales, the 30 Aug.  
 Ann, the doughter of Thomas Bedford, the 4 of Septembr.  
 John, the sonne of William Atkinson, the 3 of Octobr.  
 An orphant child of Thomas Legges, the 8 of Novbr.  
 Sisselle Hodshon the 20 of November.  
 John Fisher, Parish Clarke, the 3 day of Decembr.  
 Mr George Thisellwaite, the 11 of December.  
 Mrs Bealea Wicklife, the 18 day of Jenuary.  
 John Girdler, sonne of John Girdler, the 21 of Jen.  
 David, sonne of John Couper, the 27 Jen.  
 Thomas, sonne of John Headley, the 7 of Feb.  
 Elizebth, the daughter of Abraham Hutton, 11 Feb.  
 Margrett Reggell, wif of Robart Reggell, 14 Feb.  
 Timothi, sonne of Timothi Dossey allis Burde, 25 Feb.  
 John, sonne of Thomas Harinson, 7 of Mar.  
 1664. Sarah, the doughter of Mr George Horner, was bewred 25 Mar.  
 Elizebth, doughter of George Stockedell, 15 Aprill.  
 Robarte, sonne of Robart Rawdon, the 20 Aprill.  
 Janne, the doughter of John Sargeson, the 24 of Aprill.  
 Edeth Darke the thirtye day of Aprill.  
 Mrs Elizebth Robinson, wife of the Right Worshipfull Mr Thoamas  
 Robinson, the 15 of May.  
 Philipe Emerson, couke of St Trenety parish, the 27 of May.

William Preston, the 26 of June.  
 Nahum, sonne of Thomas Bedford, the 6 of July.  
 Francis, sonne of Francis Bray, the 10 of July.  
 Marye, wife of Mathew Sampson, the 13 of July.  
 Elenor, the daughter of Thomas Mathewes, 18 July.  
 Salomon, the sonne of John Couper, 17 Aug<sup>t</sup>.  
 Elling Hembrough, 23 of August.  
 John Potter, the 21 of September.  
 Sarah Willson, wife of Robart Willson, the 27 Sept.  
 John, sonne of James Browne, the 29 of Sept.  
 John, sonne of Mickell Willson, the 21 of Octobr.  
 John, sonne unto John Waite, the 22 of Octobr.  
 Janne, daughter of Richard Key, 31 of Octobr.  
 Jane, daughter of John Hill, the 3 of Nov.  
 George, sonne of John Waite, the 8 of Nov.  
 Francis Bacocke, the 9 of November.  
 Robarte Laysenby, the 25 of October.  
 Sarah, daughter of Francis Baycocke, the 16 of Novbr.  
 Bengeman, the sonne of Mr Blith, the 21 of Novbr.  
 Matha, the daughter of Phillip Webster, 22 Nov.  
 Henrye, the sonne of William Garnet, the 3 of Dec.  
 Elizebth, daughter of William Armstrong, 4 Dec.  
 William, sonne of John Watson, the 11 of Decembr.  
 John, sonne of John Foster, the 14 of December.  
 Henrye, sonne of Thomas Harinson, 23 Decbr.  
 Elizebth, daughter of John Wille, the 20 of Decebr.  
 Elenor, wife of Georg Buskell, the 22 of Decembr.  
 Robart Dune, the 7 of Janury.  
 An orphen male child of Mathew Bigge, 10 Janury.  
 Rebeka, dougter of George Francke, the 5 of Feb.  
 John Butler of Reckell, the 6 of Febuarye.  
 John, sonne of Robarte Pallester, the 10 of Feb.  
 Also, wife of Edward Chester, the 12 of Febuary.  
 John, sonne of Mr William Clarke, the 20 of Febuary.  
 Edward, the sonne of Edward Spence 21 of February  
 Timothy the sonne of Doyla Grene, the 26 Feb.  
 Ann, the wife of John Wood, the first of Mar.  
 1665. Elenor, doghter of Richard Bradley, was beureid the 16 Apr<sup>i</sup>.  
 Elizebth, daughter of Richard Bradlay, 22 Aprill.  
 Dorthe, wife of William Staynton, 7 May.  
 Richard, sonne of George Harford, 8 May.  
 Marye, wife of Thomas Tomlinson, the 13 May.  
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Bedford, 26 May.  
 Robarte Key, Blackesmith, the 29 May.  
 Marye, daughter of Mr Willoby, the 2 Jun.  
 Ann, daughter of William Staynton, the 25 June.  
 Mr Richard Musgrave, the 27 of June.  
 Sarah, daughter of Jacob Colinson, 4 Aug.  
 Mr George Blanchard, atturne, 15 August.  
 Francis Lund the 4 of Octobr.

Christofer Coates the 7 of Octobr.  
 Jane Horner of S<sup>t</sup> Anthonyes Hospitall, th' 21 Nov.  
 Henrye, sonne of Persevell Robinson, 23 Nov.  
 Thomas Straker, taylor, the 27 Novemb.  
 John, sonne of John Geldart, 21 of Decemb.  
 John, sonne of Robarte Downes, the 8 Jenuary.  
 Dorthie, daughter of John Walker, Jen. 24.  
 Israell, sonne of John Couper, 29 of Jenuary.  
 Marye, daughter of Jacobe Lund, the 10 Feb.  
 John, sonne of John Wilkes, the 7 of March.  
 Thomas Harinson, haberdasher, the 14 March.  
 Jann, daughter of William Garnette, 22 of Mar.  
 Mermaducke, sonne of Robart Rawdon, 23 Mar.  
 1666. Francis, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Topham Esquire, beureid the 6 Aprill.  
 Margrette, wife of S<sup>r</sup> Metcalfe Robinson, knighte, the 13 Aprill.  
 Margrette Dave, widow, the 17 of Aprill.  
 Nathan Sampson, barber-surgeon, the 28 Aprill.  
 Elizebth, daughter of Mathew Favore, 13 May.  
 Thomas, sonne of Witt Inman, the 19 May.  
 Elizebth, wife of Thomas Read, the 29 May.  
 Marye, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Horner, 7 of June.  
 Richard Petch, blacksmith, the 4 of July.  
 Abraham, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Hutton, the 13 July.  
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Penrose, the 17 of July.  
 Marye, daughter of George Keighlay, the 3 of August.  
 An orphen Child of Thomas Bedford, 19 Aug.  
 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Harinson, the 27 Au.  
 Richard, sonne of George Pearson, the 27 Au.  
 Richard, sonne of Richard Thomas, the 7 of Sept.  
 Marye, daughter of Francis Hall, the 10 of Sept.  
 Janne, wife of John Jackson, 23 Octob.  
 Ellin Store, widow, the 12 of November.  
 John Geirdler, Chefe master of the Cittye waites, Nov. 22.  
 Joseph, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Robart Dave, the 25 Nov.  
 Janne, daughter of Thomas Legge, 1 Dec.  
 Thomas, sonne of Robart Palester, 13 Dec.  
 William, sonne of Robarte Webster, the 27 Dec.  
 Bengeman, sonne of George Buskell, 8 Jenuary.  
 Isabell Holemes, widow, of the Marchant<sup>t</sup> Hospitall, 20 Jen.  
 Henry, sonne of Henry Harbert, esqr<sup>r</sup>, 28 Jan.  
 Bettris, wife of William Waler, the 2 of Feb.  
 Daniel Baycocke, painter, the 7 of March.  
 Elenor, mother of M<sup>r</sup> George Horner, 7 of Mar.  
 James, sonne of John Walker, the 9 of Mar.  
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Palester, the 11 Mar.  
 John Waite, marener, the 13 of Mar.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Bigge, minester of this parish, 15 Mar.  
 An orphen child of M<sup>r</sup> Christofer Heulay, 16 Mar.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Seath Waite, the 18 of March.  
 Marye, wife of Seath Barnard, the 24 of March.

1667. Henry, sonne of Squire Topham, was beureid the 19 of Aprill,  
 Elizebth, daughter of John Headlay, 28 May.  
 John, sonne of George Keighlay, the 14 July.  
 An Orphant Child of M<sup>r</sup> John Tomlinson's, 7 Aug.  
 Samuell, sonne of Thomas Dale, the 7 of Sept.  
 Isacke, sonne of Thomas Crumwell, the 24 Sept.  
 Jacobe, sonne of Jacobe Colinson, the 12 Octbr.  
 Marey, wife of Richard Darsey, the 17 Octobr.  
 Francis Lucas, chanlar, the 30 of Octbr.  
 Leanard Campleshon, stashenor, 31 Octobr.  
 An Orphant Child of Jacob Lund, 8 of Novemb.  
 Ralph Crofte, silke weaver, the 9 of Nov.  
 George Franck, marchant, 14 of Novemb.  
 John Jackson, the 28 November.  
 Margrett Wattson, widow, the 28 Novembr.  
 Susana, the daughter of Leonard Campshon, 7 Dec.  
 Marye Geldart, widow, the 26 Decemb.  
 Grace Lawrance, dowghter of Mathew Lawrance, 28 Dec.  
 Bengeman, sonne of George Buskell, the 2 Jen.  
 Thomas Emearson the 9 of Jenuary.  
 Janne, daughter of Robart Mathewes, the 17 Jen.  
 Elizebth, wife of Bengeman Day, 31 Jen.  
 Robarte, sonne of Robarte Palister, the 8 Mar.  
 Richard, sonne of Richard Harinson, the 11 Mar.  
 1668. Robart, sonne of Edward Hagge, was beureid the 11 Apr.  
 Elenor, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Keighley, 15 Apr.  
 Sarah, daughter of Richard Key, 6 May.  
 Thomasin Stockdell, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Henrye May, 3 Jun.  
 Katharon, wife of Thomas Palester, 13 May.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Robart Todd, inshoulder, the 11 of June.  
 Samuell, sonne of John Couper, the 17 June.  
 Kathoron, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Sandeford, 3 July.  
 John, sonne of John Wile, the 12 of July.  
 Mathew, sonne of Mathew Wilkes, the 19 of August.  
 Marye, daughter of Richard Key, the 20 August.  
 Marye, wife of William Tuton & his orphente Child, 21 Aug.  
 Jeremia, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Henrye Colinson, 28 Aug.  
 Easter Cooke, servante to Thomas Mathewes, 11 Sept.  
 Johnathan, sonne of William Curduox, 15 Sept. Sainte Crux.  
 Janne, wife of William Windle, the 22 Sept.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Elizebth Horner, wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Horner, 23 Sept.  
 Ladie Rachell Wilking, wife of S<sup>r</sup> John Wilkinge, 7 Ocbr.  
 An orphant Child of Christofer Wither, the 9 Octobr.  
 Thoamas Hougall, groser, the 10 October.  
 Mathew, sonne of Mathew Adamson, the 23 October.  
 Elenor, daughter of Richard Ward, 17 Nov.  
 Christofer, servant to George Harford, 14 Dec.  
 An Orphen child of Jacob Lund, the 14 Jen.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Alexander, second sonne to S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Harbarte, Baronit, 28 Jen.  
 Timothi, sonne of Jerma Wentflett, 1 Feb.

William, sonne of Jacobe Colinson, the 15 of Feb.  
 John, sonne of John Harinson, the 12 of March.  
 1669. Jann Simpson, widow, was beureid the 17 Aprill.  
 John, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> William Straker, the 22 Aprill.  
 Persevell Robinson, backer, the 5 of May.  
 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Hugayle, 10 May.  
 Margrete Rodean, the daughter of Robert Rauden, 31 May.  
 Elizebth, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Bigge, 23 June.  
 Richard, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> George Horner, the 23 June.  
 Sarah, daughter of John Jackson, 24 June.  
 Thomas, sonne of Mickell Wilson, the 7 August.  
 Elizebth Juetson, widow, 11 August.  
 An Orphen Child of James Pickringes, first Sept.  
 Robarte, sonne of Robart Palester, the 11 Sept.  
 John, sonne of Robarte Turlay, the 17 Sept.  
 Robarte Couper, buchear, the 28 of Sept.  
 An Orphant Child of Jeremia Welflettes, 29 Sept.  
 Marye Thewaites the 22 of Octobr.  
 M<sup>r</sup>s Jane Chaterton, 23 of Octobr.  
 Elizebth, wife of William Garnett, 30 Octobr.  
 John Legg, the 22 of November.  
 Anthonye Jackson the 8 December.  
 M<sup>r</sup>s Elizebth Robinson, daughter to M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Robinson, 24 Jen.  
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Bedford, the 18 Feb.  
 Robarte, sonne of William Smith, 24 Feb.  
 Barberay, daughter John Wilke, the 11 Mar.  
 John Hayes, the 24 March.  
 1670. John Headlay beureid the 31 March.  
 Elizebth, daughter of Richard Key, 3 Aprill.  
 John, sonne of John Suggdon, the 2 May.  
 Dorthe Darke, widow, the 3 June.  
 William, sonne of John Jackeson, 19 June.  
 George Hurst the 30 of June.  
 Elizabethe, daughter of Henrye Sheldes, the 6 July.  
 Elizebth, daughter of John Gray, 15 July.  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Christofer Huley, gentt, 9 August.  
 Franceis Heickson of St Trentes, 11 Au.  
 Hannae, dowghter of John Headlay, 13 Au.  
 Janne, wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Foster, 18 August.  
 Sarah, daughter of James Pickring, 22 August.  
 Marye, daughter of James Pickring, 25 August.  
 Mathew Adamson the 3 of Sept.  
 Sarah, daughter of John Wille, Octo. 6.  
 Elenore, the wife of Henrye Wrighte, Octo.  
 Marye, daughter of John Harinson, the 12 No.  
 Christayne Penrose the 15 Nov.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Bray the 27 of Novemb.  
 Samuell Lyon the 27 of Jen.  
 Janne Pearson, widow, 30 Jenuary.  
 Ann, daughter of Ralph Chaitear, 17 Feb.

Doylay Grene the 19 Feb.  
 John Stead the 20 of Februarey.  
 1671. Henrye, sonne of Mr Henrye Pawson, beured 25 Mar.  
 George, sonne of Mr George Keighlay, 25 Mar.  
 John Leadeall the 26 March.  
 Sarah, wife of Willfray Laysenby, 2 of Aprill.  
 Isabell Hocheshon, widow, 3 of Aprill.  
 Ann Iley the 12 of Aprill.  
 Roger Paycocke the 13 of Maye.  
 Mr Francis Gerames, 15 June.  
 Mr Richar Bouth, 2 of Aug.  
 Henrye, sonne of Doyley Lomlay, 13 Au.  
 James West, sarvant to Mr John Foster, 14 Au.  
 Sarah, daughter of Mr John Foster, 18 Aug.  
 Robarte, sonne of William Smith, 28 Au.  
 Suseanay, daughter of Mr Tho. Styles, 16 Sept.  
 Petter, sonne of Henrey Sheldes, 28 Sept.  
 Joseph, sonne of Thomas Walker, Oct. 10.  
 Ann, daughter of Mathew Wilkes, 16 Oct.  
 Joseph, sonne of John Gray, 16 Oc.  
 John, sonne of Mr John Lambart, 1 Novemb.  
 Ann Revell of St Trentes Hospitall, 13 Nov.  
 Myles Spence, sonne of Edward Spence, 28 Nov.  
 Francis, sonne of Thomas Lucus, 29 Nov.  
 An Orphnt Child of Mr Christofer Wither, 5 Dec.  
 John, sonne of James Marshall, 12 Decembr.  
 The Lady Lucy Herbert, wife of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Herbert, Baronett, was beureid  
 in the Chefe Chausee neare hir deare sonne Mr Alexsander Herbert, the  
 18 day of December.  
 Robart Bradford, draper, 17 Dec.  
 Marey, daughter of Leonard Hornsey, 3 Mar.  
 John Hill, cordwinder, 12 March.  
 John Blanchard of thoulden parrish, 24 Mar.  
 1672. Thomas Iles of this parish was beureid 7 Aprill.  
 Thomas Waikefeld, sarvante to George Stockden, 10 Apr.  
 Dorotheie, daughter of Walchingham Cooke, 25 May.  
 Timothi, sonne of Timothe Turner, 25 May.  
 Anthony, sonne of Mickell Willson, 18 June.  
 Mareye, wife of George Stockden, 20 June.  
 Allse, wife of William Elis, 27 June.  
 Robarte, sonne of James Pickring, 7 July.  
 Petter, sonne of Jacob Colingson, 13 Sept.  
 An Orphnt childe of Bryon Scottes, 1 Octo.  
 Mary Dawson of St Trenetyes, 30 Novem<sup>b</sup>.  
 Elizebth, wife of Mr John Foster, 2 Decem<sup>b</sup>.  
 John Johnson, sarvante to Francis Hall, 8 Decem<sup>b</sup>.  
 Allis Waler, widow, the 10 of Decemb.  
 John, sonne of Mr Christofer Withers, 29 of December.  
 George, sonne of Mr George Horner, 30 Dece.  
 Patterick, sonne of John Willoby, 1 Jen.

Sargent John Coulbrouke, the 5 Jen.  
 James Pickring, soulder, the 16 Jan.  
 William, sonne of Jeremia Welflet, 20 Jen.  
 Ann, dougter of Thomas Bradley, 29 Jan.  
 John, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Fosster, 2 Feb.  
 Grace, daughter of Edward Preston, 6 Feb.  
 William, sonne Wi<sup>th</sup> Jackson, the 31 Jen.  
 Marey, daughter of James Browne, 1 Feb.  
 Isabel, servant of Marey Dean, 14 Feb.  
 M<sup>r</sup> William Couke, the 18 Feb.  
 John, sonne of Richard Ward, 23 Feb.  
 George, sonne of Robart Foster, 27 of Feb.  
 Juitthe, the wife of John Couper, 28 Feb.  
 Janne Esingwould, 3 of Mar.  
 William Elis the 5 of Mar.  
 Robarte, sonne of Robarte Mathewes, 6 Mar.  
 Elizebth Browne, the 9 of Mar.  
 1673. Janne Hill, wife of John Hill, was beureid 2 Aprll.  
 Elenore, daughter of Thomas Mathewes, 3 Aprll.  
 Thomas, sonne of Martin Hudham, 23 Aprll.  
 Ann Fryear, wife of William Fryear, the 28 Aprill.  
 John, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Wi<sup>th</sup> Clarke, the 29 Aprill.  
 Robarte, sonne of Robarte Turley, 1 of May.  
 An Orphen Childe of James Pickringes, 11 May.  
 Thomas, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Robarte Willson, 25 May.  
 Samuell, sonne of Robarte Turlay, 7 of July.  
 Rachell, daughter of Edward Richardson, 10 July.  
 Matthew Sampson the 28 July.  
 Jeremya Welflet, sonne of Jeremya Welflete, the 11 Aug.  
 Allis Webster, widow, the 12 of Sept.  
 Francis, douther of Charles Farnell, 28 Sept.  
 Sarah, daughter of Edward Richardson, 20 Octo.  
 An Orphen Child of M<sup>r</sup> George Keighley, 5 Jan.  
 Ann, wife of Robart Thurlay, 6 Jan.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Coouke the 9 Jan.  
 Ann Smeton, widowe, Jan. 14.  
 Jacob, sonne of Jacobe Colingson, Jan. 17.  
 Gorge Renton, the sone of George Renton, Jan. 30.  
 Eadward Spence, parish Clarke, Fib. 4.  
 Eling Reed, the wife of Abrham Reed, Fib. 16.  
 James Marshall, baker, Feb. 22.  
 Esther, the wife of John Pecke then of St Sav<sup>r</sup> parish, Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Jane, the daughter of Leonard Potter, on ye same day.  
 A Child of James Pickering, not baptized, Mar. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 1674. Elenor, the wife of Thomas Metcalfe, was buried May ye 15<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of John Priestly, June 12.  
 Maudland Wyrel, sister to ye wife of John Fox, June the 17.  
 Thomas Harding was buried June the 27.  
 George, the son of Thomas Batterbie, the second of July.  
 Thomas Browne the 28 of Aug.

Francis, ye son of Mr John Page of Thriske, Octob. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, the son of Jacob Lund, Octob. ye 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, the son of Thomas Booth, Octob. 19.  
 Mary Metcalfe, November ye first.  
 Cicely Kay, November ye 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne, the daughter of John Willoughby, Novemb. 19.  
 John, the son of Edward Richardson, Novem. 26.  
 Margaret, ye Daughter of Mr Robert Davy, Jan. 29.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Herbert, Baronet, & Dame Elizabeth,  
     his wife, daughter to S<sup>r</sup> Gervase Cutler, knight, & ye Lady Magdalene  
     daughter of ye Right Honorable Earle of Bridgewater, was buried the  
     22<sup>nd</sup> of February 1674 in ye Chancel of St Crux Church.  
 Mrs Martha Chayter (a very Godly Matron) Mar. 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Timothy Turner, Mar. 9.  
 John, the son of Ralph Chayter, Mar. 15.  
 Richard, the son of Mr George Kighley, Mar. 24.  
 1675. Francis Bradshaw, servant to Mr Robert Wilson, was buried Apr. 12.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Mr Straker, Apr. 14.  
 Priscilla Chayter, May 20.  
 Thomas Metcalfe, July the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Elinor Crosby, July the 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Benjamin, the son of Jeremy Welfit, August the twelfth.  
 Ralph, the son of Ralph Chayter, Aug. 24.  
 Robert Turlay was buried Octob. 18.  
 John Wyley, Octob. 28.  
 William, the son of Mr William Thomlinson, Octob. 29.  
 Lazarus, the son of Edward Preston, Novemb. 21.  
 John Marriod, the son of George Marriod, Novemb. 29.  
 Susanna Bayley, Decemb. 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry, the son of Edward Robinson, Decemb. 29.  
 Merrill, the wife of Mr Robert Wright, Januar. 12.  
 Mary, the daughter of Dooley Linley, Janu. 16.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Dooley Linley, Feb. 6.  
 Elizabeth Straker, Feb. 12.  
 John, the son of Thomas Booth, Feb. 17.  
 Henry, the son of Henry Shields, Feb. 24.  
 Thomas, the son of Richard Franke, Mar. 11.  
 1676. Margaret, ye Daughter of Joseph Booth, was buried April ye 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Nathaniel, the son of Timothy Turner, April ye 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charly, the son of Robert Rawdon, May the 5th.  
 Abraham Read, May the 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, the daughter of George Horner, June ye 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mr Thomas Robinson, July the 16.  
 Leonard Hornsey, July 23.  
 Dorothy Russells, Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mary, the wife of Mr Christopher Withers, Aug. ye 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the son of Richard Spech, Aug. ye 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Ingledew, Aug. 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Judgeth, the daughter of Mr Ro<sup>b</sup>te Davy, Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, wife of Thomas Bedford, Sept. 27<sup>th</sup>.

William Cordeux, October the 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane Thompson, December ye Tenth.  
 Catherine Staynton, December ye 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, the wife of William Lazenby, Jan. 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Catherine, ye wife of William Headley, Feb. ye 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
 Edward, son of John Willoughby, Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 1677. John, son of Francis Morewood, was buried March ye 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Taylor, March ye 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret, the daughter of Thomas Booth, was buried 1677.  
 Dorothy Hodshon, April ye 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Grace, the wife of William Goodrick, May ye 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Matthew, son of Leonard Pottar, May 17.  
 Mary, daughter of Edward Richardson, June 21.  
 Mary, wife of George Hobson, June 23.  
 Martha, the wife of William Tod, June 26.  
 William Garnet, July the 12.  
 Elizabeth Brice, July 21.  
 John, son of John Hague, Aug. 6.  
 Christopher, the son Christopher Hutton, Oct. 4.  
 Thomasin, the daughter of Richard Thomas, Oct. 5.  
 Thomas Burrel was buried Oct. 8.  
 Robert, son of Thomas Wildbore, on the same day Oct. 8.  
 Grace, daughter of Henry Shields, Oct. 21.  
 Matthew Wilkes, Oct. 26.  
 Sarah, wife of John Priestley, Oct. 28.  
 Jane, daughter of Richard Kay, Novemb. 11.  
 Henry, the son of Samuel Pownall, Novem. 12.  
 Margaret, the wife of Christopher Hutton, Decemb. 31.  
 Richard Franke, Jan. the first.  
 Dorothy, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Horner, Jan. 12.  
 Margaret, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Lewes, Feb. 13.  
 Mary, daughter of James Pickering, Mar. 3<sup>rd</sup>.  
 Hannabella, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Lewes, Mar. 11.

### Weddings

from the yeare of our Lord God 1541.

Anno Dñi 1541. Ro<sup>b</sup>t Paycock & Margarett Willson was maried the 3 of September.  
 William Hayton and Anne Nacollson, the 12 of October.  
 Thomas Mylleyne & Elizabeth Yonge, the 20 of October.  
 Henrye Hill and Mawde Lowicke, the 25 of Aprill.  
 Peter Jackson and Margarett Taylor, the 10 of Maye.  
 Roland Water and Jane Ellwicke, the 12 of Julie.  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>t Criplinge and Agnes Smyth, the 3 of September.  
 Thomas Cowper and Anne Adriell, the 16 of Januarie.  
 Anno Dñi 1542. James Maltbie and Jenett Cartemell, the 12 of May.  
 William Cowper and Anne Harbattle, the 16 of November.  
 Nicholas Wiseman and Margarett Locksmith, the 22 of Jan.  
 Anno Dñi 1543. John Bacon and Alison Viconne, the 10 of Maye.  
 Leonard Temple and Alison Tomsonne, the 14 of June.

Gieles Tomlingson and Jennett Johnson, the 10 of Julye.  
 William Garnett and Margarett Wildcocke, the 14 of August.  
 James Thorne and Anne Edwyne, the 20 of Januarie.

Anno Dñi 1544. Thoñs Locksmyth and Elyn Crowdę, the 15 of Julye.  
 William Lockrington and Sibble Thornton, the 20 of Septem.  
 Thoñs Dunwell and Isable Sticknam, the 20 of November.  
 Edmound Gryneburye and Anne Ellwicke, the 17 of December.  
 William Jackson and Anne Sorye, the 23 of Januarie.

Anno Dñi 1545. William Arthurde and Jennett Jackson, the 14 of Maye.  
 Robt Willow and Elizabeth Bee, the 20 of Julye.  
 Thoñs Hawboyes and Ellyne Wildrorke, the 16 of October.  
 Richarde Burden and Ellyner Carricke, the 13 of Januarie.  
 John Pease and Kathorin Coath, the 25 of Januarie.  
 Wiñm Plowman & Isable Fawcett, the 20 of Januarie.

Anno Dñi 1546. Ralph Thomlingson & Anne Stockę, the 12 of Maye.  
 Robt Gamble & Alison Smythe, the 26 of Maye.  
 John Fardinge & Alison Buckshawe, the 10 of June.  
 Patrick Pattison & Elizabeth Storie, the 20 of August.  
 Xpofer Sugden & Ellyne Wannopp, the 8 of October.  
 George Boyes & Anne Chatterton, the 24 of October.  
 Wiñm Savie & Elizabeth Robinson, the 24 of November.

Anno Dñi 1547. Robt Wiñms & Isable Robinson, the 17 of July.  
 Richard Cowper & Margarett Smyth, the 27 of April.  
 Robt Layton & Jennett Ellwicke, the 4 of Maye.  
 Richard Magnus & Agnes Nolson, the 10 of November.  
 James Paynett & Mawde Tayloř, the 23 of November.  
 Robt Clarke and Anne Bellwood, the 19 of Januarie.  
 Wiñm Johnson & Katherin Brodcliff, the 20 of Januarie.  
 Ric. Foxgill & Jennett Greneburie, the 27 of Februarye.  
 Wiñm Hunt & Jennett Brax was maried the 26 of Marche.  
 John Jhonson & Elizabeth Robinson, the 12 of April.  
 Wiñm Halle & Margarett Walker was married the 5 yeare of  
 King Ed. the 6.

Anno Dñi 1548. John Holegate & Jennett Hewetson, the 9 of August.  
 Roger Lyddell & Margarett Jackson, the 12 of October.  
 John Hartley & Jennett Hould, the 17 of November.  
 John Skayfe & Jennett Liddle, the 10 of December.  
 Wiñm Beckwth and Alice Race, the 7 of December.  
 Wiñm Calverd & Margarett Wright, the 30 of Januarie.  
 Wiñm Gibson & Ellyne Wilkingson, the 16 of Maye.  
 Wiñm Osborne & Alice Bawshaw, the 14 of August.  
 Thoñs Palison & Elizabeth Tomson, the 4 of December.  
 John Hardcastle & Alice Cowper, the 17 of Januarie.  
 Wiñm Belt & Jennett Chapman, the 3 of June.  
 Robt Taylor & Elizabeth Thornton, the 15 of June.  
 John Hamshaw & Elizabeth Maltbie, the 4 of October.  
 James Kirton & Margarett Ellwicke, the 16 of October.  
 Wiñm Watson and Margarett Lulley, the 30 of June.

Anno Dñi 1550. Robt Newton & Jane Ayrey, the 17 of November.  
 A° Dñi Gilles Nichollson & Jenett Charter was married the 3 of May.

1551. W<sup>th</sup>m Bullock & Jelyon Stodard, the 7 of June.  
 Richard Burden & Jennett Pollard, the 5 of November.  
 George Halle & Margarett Browne, the 30 of November.  
 W<sup>th</sup>m Robinson & Emott Slack, the 17 of Februarye.  
 A<sup>o</sup> D<sup>ni</sup> W<sup>th</sup>m Mason & Elizabeth Murrey, the 20 of June.  
 1552. John Granger and Anne Jackson, the 26 of September.  
 Bryan Sutton & Isable Hodgson, the 21 of November.  
 Tho<sup>m</sup>s Jackson & Marie Bawderstone, the 26 of November.  
 James Sowrey & Jennett Wilkinson, the 27 of Januarye.  
 George Stevenson & Julyan Richardson, the 9 of February.  
 Anno D<sup>ni</sup> Edward Johnson & Margarett Holme, the 2 of Maye.  
 1553. W<sup>th</sup>m Skotson & Thomason Biggill, the 22 of Julye.  
 W<sup>th</sup>m Cooke & Marie Ward, the 7 of August.  
 Bryan Pearson & Kathorin Layton, the 30 of August.  
 William Robinson and Agnes Waith, the 3 of October.  
 Richard Wright and Margarett Wright, the xxvii of November.  
 Anno D<sup>ni</sup> Marten Edmondson and Isable Skager, the last of April.  
 1554. W<sup>m</sup> Welborne and Kathoren Fraynous, the fourth of June.  
 Thomas Rakes and Isable Fardinge, the 19 of November.  
 Anno D<sup>ni</sup> Tho<sup>m</sup>s Lune and Alice Willson was maried the 2 of Maye.  
 1555. Thomas Daill and Alice Jackson, the 27 of Maye.  
 George Tarton and Elizabeth Hoge, the 30 of Maye.  
 William Nichollson and Kathorin Boyes, the 27 of June.  
 Bryan Wyther and Jenett Standforth, the 26 of Julie.  
 Fraunce Taylor and Ellyn Taugun, the 26 of Julie.  
 Anno D<sup>ni</sup> Peter Oliffe and Margarett Hutton, the 20 of October  
 1556. Raufe Garth and Margarett Water, the 25 of October.  
 Richard Smyth and Alice Witherell, the 16 of November.  
 Anno D<sup>ni</sup> John Watson and Agnes Browne was maried the 26 of April.  
 1561. Richard Colson and Isable Witherall, the 28 of April.  
 Anno D<sup>ni</sup> W<sup>th</sup>m Atkinson and Elizabeth Beckw<sup>th</sup>, the 26 of August.  
 1562. John Robinson and Alice Reade, the 8 of November.  
 W<sup>th</sup>m Newbie and Edith Dawson, the 12 of November.  
 Anno D<sup>ni</sup> W<sup>th</sup>m Horner and his wiffe was maried the 8 of Februarie.  
 1563. Cuthbert Locksmyth and Anne Marshall, the 28 of August.  
 Roger Welflett and Anne Wharton, the 16 of October.  
 Hugh Ryder and Mawde Gamlinge, the 24 of October.  
 W<sup>th</sup>m Smyth and Alice Dorell, the 26 of November.  
 Anno D<sup>ni</sup> James Leppington and Isable Hemsley, 8 of Maye.  
 1564. John Smyth and Jennett Sorey, the 6 of Julye.  
 Anno D<sup>ni</sup> Henrye Catton and Elizabeth Clerkson, the 15 of Julye.  
 1565. Charles Skayfe and Margarett Jackson, the 22 of Julie.  
 Richard Mason and Grace Shawe, the 29 of August.  
 Rauf Iley and Anne Ingrum, the first day of December.  
 A<sup>o</sup> D<sup>ni</sup> 1566. Henrie Savell and Fraunce Gryneburie, the 17 of Sept.  
 A<sup>o</sup> Dni 1567. Richard Hucheson and Anne Hucheson, the 27 of June.  
 John Welborne and Jennett Glewe, the 20 of Julie.  
 W<sup>th</sup>m Geldard and Jane Weddood, the first of October.  
 Richard Noble and Isable Lulley, the 26 of October.  
 Anno D<sup>ni</sup> William Mason and Jenett Halle was maried the ix of Maye.

1568. John Metcalfe and Agnes Hemsworth, the 12<sup>th</sup> of Maye. .  
 Edward Exilbie and Edith Exilbie, the 12 of Maye.  
 Peter Porter and Isable Boulton, the 4 of Julie.  
 James Wilkinson and Jenett Geldertson, the 4 of Julie.  
 Anthoney Lawrence and Kathorin Nevell, the 20 of Januarye.  
 Anno Dñi Thomas Haulborne and Jennett Wharton, the 15 of Maye.  
 1569. Leonard Wright and Mawde Burden, the 28 of August.  
 Peter Best and Jenett Halle, the 23 of October.  
 Anno Dñi Wiñm Mason and Emott Bickle, the 26 of Aprill.  
 1570. Henrie Wright and Agnes Sutton, the 30 of Aprill.  
 John Chapman and Elizabeth Tomson, the (*blank*)  
 Xþofer Beckwith and Alice Brooke, the 4 of Julye.  
 Anno Dñi Robt. Vawse and Margery Lune, the 22 of Januarye.  
 1571. John Smyth and Katheryn Wilkinson the 2 of Februarye.  
 Anno Dñi Wiñm Kinge and Mawde Fardinge, the 8 of Maye.  
 1572. Richard Richardsonne and Isable Wilson, the 15 of Julie.  
 Wiñm Barton and Margarett Asquyth, the 26 of November  
 John Smyth and Agnes Nuttkin, the 2 of Februarie.  
 Anno Dñi Roger Wiñmson and Barbara Cowper, the 27 of Aprill.  
 1573. John Skurre and Alice Oliffe was maried the 15 of June.  
 Wiñm Calverte and Alice Clitherall, the 21 of June.  
 Hugh Jackson and Isable Shirborne, the 28 of Julie.  
 Leonard Belt and Marie Beckw<sup>th</sup>, the ix<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John Burton and Jennett Awne, the 14 of September.  
 Wiñm Scott and Kathorin Lulley, the 4 of November.  
 Wiñm Geilles and Elizabeth Walker, the 24 of Maye.  
 Thoñs Richardson and Anne Fardinge, the 25 of October.  
 Wiñm Heyton and Jennett Moore, the 8 of November.  
 Richard Taylor and Alice Harison, the 29 of November.  
 Anno Dñi Richard Newbie and Elizabeth Waston, 11 of June.  
 1574. Roger Horner and Jennett Watson, the 12 of Julie.  
 John Gray and Jenett Cowpland, the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Anno Dñi Thoñs Dawtrey and Jennett Mason, the 21 of November.  
 1575. Michaell Browne and Jane Watson was maried the 18 of April.  
 Richard Browne and Kathorin Nichollson, the 6 of June.  
 Anthoneye Gamsbye and Elizabeth Pennynngton, the 15 of Aug.  
 Edmound Mawde and Jennett Storne, the 26 of November.  
 Adam Anderson and Elizabeth Washenige, the 14 of Januarie  
 Wiñm Osman and Emott Lumbarde, the 14 of Januarie  
 Anno Dñi Marke Belt and Elizabeth Shawe was maried the 28 of August.  
 1576. John Mettcalfe and Alice Harbert, the 30 of August.  
 Wiñm Wayte and Elizabeth Lawson, the 28 of October.  
 Robert Lidster and Elizabethhe Wilkinson, the 28 of October.  
 Wiñm Nicollson and Kathorin Hutcheson, the 20 of Januarye.  
 Anno Dñi John Iley and Anne Marston was maried the 15 of April.  
 1577. Thoñs Rigall and Elizabeth Ducke, the 30 of June.  
 Richard Graye and Elizabeth Watson, the 13 of Julie.  
 William Calame and Ursela Harbert, the xx<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Anthoneye Vawse and Mawde Nicollson, the 27 of October.  
 John Bowlinge and Jennett Garnett, the 17 of November.

Henrye Belt and Agnes Watson, the 20 of November.  
 John Spence and Elizabeth Pearson, the 24 of November.  
 Willm Burton and Elizabeth Tuerd, the 4 of Februarye.

**Anno Dñi** Xpofer Walker and Anne Tomson was maried the 27 of Aprill.  
**1578.** Anthoney Ryder and Jane Todd, the 29 of Aprill.  
 Steven Preston and Jennett Beame, the 27 of Julie.  
 Robert Myers and Barbara Halle, the 29 of Aprill.  
 Willm Grene and Elizabeth Hewton, the 9 of November.  
 Nicholles Galley and Jenett Jay, the 23 of November.  
 Bryan Pearson and Jennett Rame, the 2 of Februarie.  
 Xpofer Walker and Anne Rostby, the 27 of Februarye.

**Anno Dñi** John Tomson and Jennett Pearse was maried the 13 of Julie.  
**1579.** John Steille and Margerye Daylle, the 19 of Julie.  
 Roþt Greene and Alice Warrey, the 30 of August.  
 Peter Curryer and Jane Bradley, the 16 of September.  
 Anthoney Fox and Jane Hamond, the 14 of Januarie.  
 Thomas David and Kathorin Pibus, the 24 of Januarie.  
 Edwarde Darke and Ellyne Willson, the 28 of Januarie.

**Anno Dñi** Xpofer Stones and Mylley Watson was maried the 17 of Aprill.  
**1580.** Edward Turner & Johane Hudson, the 24 of April.  
 George Parker and Margarett Chamber, the 26 of June.  
 Roger Richardson and Margarett Cuthþt, the 10 of Julye.  
 Thoþs Maye and Clare Coatt, the 30 of October.  
 Roger Sadler and Elizabeth Rundall, the 6 of November.  
 Henrie Fawcon and Agnes Coolebie, the 23 of November.  
 Roþt Kettlam & Edith Newbie, the 24 of November.  
 John Pennocke and Elizabeth Hynde, the 24 of November.  
**Anno Dñi** Roger Genison and Mawde Dickeson, the 23 of April.  
**1581.** Willm Dawson and Mawde Tomson, the 30 of April.  
 William Gryneburie and Marie Barnarde, the 28 of Maye.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Xpofer Maltbie, Alderman and Marie Mowforth, the xi<sup>th</sup> Jul.

**Anno Dñi** John Robinson and Alice Burden was maried the 8 of August.  
**1582.** Robert Harison and Fraunce Robinson, the 16 of September.  
 John Willson and Elizabeth Hudson, the 2 of October.  
 Mathew Stayneton and Phillice Metcalfe, the 8 of October.  
 William Gill and Isabell Rakes, the 5 of November.  
 Richard Tebb and Kathorin Newton, the 5 of November.  
 John Batchler and Margarett Horner, the 25 of November.  
 Henrie Winter and Ane White, the 21 of Januarie.  
 John Tyndall and Isable Gybson, the 23 of Januarie.

**Anno Dñi** John Hendye and Margarett Garnett was maried the 13 of Maye  
**1583.** Robert Collyer and Ellene Bollinge, the 14 of June.  
 Edward Willson and Margarett Triplinge, the 18 of June.  
 Edwarde Yewersley and Agnes Fawthroppe, the 23 of Sep.  
 Roþt Morton and Mawd Harison, the 18 of November.  
 Thomas Bowde and Sicilley was maried the 25 of November.  
 Edmounde Bogg and Fraunce Backster, the 7 of Februarye.

**Anno Dñi** Roþt Blackborne and Elizabeth Ryley, the 12 of August.  
**1584.** Thomas Wadsworth and Agnes Hesleton, the 17 of November.  
 John Alderson and Margarett Metcalfe, the 17 of November.

Thomas Davie and Agnes Mason, the 28 of November.  
 Roðte Hudson and Bettresse Burdon, the 11 of Februarie.  
 Anno Dñi  
 1585. John Wiseman and his wife was maried the 6 of September.  
 James Horner and Anne Taylor, vid. the 13 of Maye.  
 James Dickson and Marye Hey, the 16 of Maye.  
 Richard Avyson and Elizabeth Criplinge, the 20 of Maye.  
 Robert Wright and Elizabeth Skotson, the 23 of Julie.  
 George Smyddie and Elizabeth Tennante, the 15 of August.  
 William Skofild and Elizabeth Braythwayte, the 12 of Sept.  
 Richard Hodgson and Alice Tomson, the 26 of September.  
 Thomas Sadler and Margarett Brewse, the 14 of November.  
 David Bell and Helene Forest, the 26 of November.  
 Dericke Gerarde and Anne Edmondson, the 27 of December.  
 Anno Dni  
 1586. John Spence and Jane Swayne was maried the Seventh of June.  
 Thomas Gibson and Jane Smyth, the 19 of June.  
 James Scoffyne and Margarett Perlman, the 26 of August.  
 Xþofer Hardie and Jane Bivell, the 21 of August.  
 John Horner and Margarett Johnson, the 23 of August.  
 Xþofer Cowper and Margarett Herrington the 22 of September.  
 Robert Bradbyner and Alice Leadbeater, the 23 of September.  
 Lawrence Waterworth and Isable Watson, the 13 of November.  
 John Granger and Mylley Dimydge, the 24 of November.  
 John Gowland and Alice Wright, the 17 of Januarie.  
 Cuthbert Atkinson and Anne Hemsley, the 22 of Februarie.  
 Anno Dñi  
 1587. Xþofer Awderson and Margarett Whithouse, the 6 of Maye  
 Symon Rundall and Johan Watson, the 6 of August.  
 Edward Rogerson and Anne Fynley, the 10 of September.  
 John Chapman and Anne Robinson, the 7 of November.  
 John Kidson and Doritie Glover, the 12 of November.  
 John Willson and Elizabeth Clerke, the 30 of November.  
 Henrye Lawson and Agnes Garnett, the 17 of Februarie.  
 John Higgen and Jenett Newbie, the 17 of Februarie.  
 Anno Dni  
 1588. William Slater and Barbara Lovell was maried the 25 of June.  
 Symond Butterfield and Isable Horner, the 30 of June.  
 Raulph Hedlam and Anne Thornell, the 6 of August.  
 Robert Barghe and Alice Applebie, the 11 of August.  
 Rowland Hucheson and Isable was maried the 8 of September.  
 Anthoney Sigswhit and Alice Johnson, the 6 of October.  
 Roger Slater and Jane Willson, the 26 of October.  
 Richard Harbert and Jane Robinson, the v<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Richard Bayteman and Elizabeth Browne, the 17 of November.  
 Richard Hodgeson and Elizabeth Asquythe, the 20 of Nov.  
 Thomas Phillipson and Elizabeth Winter, the first of December.  
 Thomas Cowlinge and Margarett Brise, the first of December.  
 Anthoney Hudson and Alice Edmondson, the 6 of December.  
 Anthoney Renoldson and Alice Huggeson, the 19 of Februarie.  
 Anno Dñi  
 1589. Anthoney Rishcord and Jane Robinson, the 17 of August.  
 Roðt Myars and Kathorin Asquyth, the second of September.  
 Oswould Leife and Elizabeth Nicollson, the 12 of October.  
 Thomas Davie and Agnes Ryley, the 19 of October.

	Fargus Gryne and Johane Kidson, the 16 of November.
	William Poter and Maryerie Hobson, the 26 of November.
Anno Dñi 1590.	Anthoney Webster and Frauncē Robinson, the 17 of June.
	Ellis Carre and Margarett Willson, the 21 of June.
	William Tompson and Jane Robinson, the 23 of August.
	Frauncē Newbie and Jane was maried the xv <sup>th</sup> of November.
	Robert Crake and Anne Squyre, the 31 of Januarie.
	Roþt Stable and Johan Hobkyne, the 16 of November.
	Thomas Groves and Anne Harbert, the 9 of Februarie.
Anno Dñi 1591.	John Tomson and Margarett Jakson was maried the 6 of Maye.
	Josephe Elford and Alice Kente, the 15 of Julye.
	William Jefferson and Alice Wright, the first of August
	John Watson and Anne Harsfield, the 8 of August.
	Thom̄s Pratt and Myllsent Rakes, the 8 of October.
	Thom̄s Smyth and Clare Burden, the 13 of November.
	Cutbert Lambert and Anne Rackcliffe, the xvi <sup>th</sup> of Januarie.
Anno Dñi 1592.	Wiñm Browne and Anne Clowdesley, the 27 of October.
	Jarvis Pogmer and Margarett Halle, the 4 of November.
	Frauncē Browne and Elizabeth Jackson, the 24 of December.
	Richard Wyley and Jane Poatte, the 4 of Februarie.
	Roþt Cowlinge and Issable Crosbie, the 4 of Februarie.
	Richard Wighton and Myllsent Granger, the 11 of Februarie.
Anno Dñi 1593.	Richard Atkinson and Elizabeth Messinger, the 29 of April.
	James Boyes and Alice Belt was maried the 12 of June.
	Richard Plumer and Jane Wright, the 7 of October.
	William Willson and Jane Dargan, the 21 of October.
	Richard Little and Mary Rakes, the 20 of Januarie.
Anno Dñi 1594.	Thomas Langstaye and Elizabeth Water, the 29 of Maye.
	Richard Willson and Jane Robinson, the 2 of June.
	William Stafforth and Margerie Warden, the 4 of August.
	John Patten and Jane Wileye, the 19 of Januarie.
Anno Dñi 1595.	Thomas Berryman et Agnet Wayte was maried the 22 of June.
	George Willson and Elizabeth Browne, the 20 of November.
	Roþt French and Brigit Pinchen, the 13 of Januarie.
Anno Dñi 1596.	Roþt Harkendall and Margarett Watson, the 6 of June.
	William Newbie and Jane Nicollson, the last day of October.
Anno Dñi 1597.	(blank) et uxor Webster was maried the 28 day of June.
	Bryan Walker and Anne Myddleton, the first day of August.
	Edward Hynde and Luce Skayf, the 29 of Januarie.
Anno Dñi 1598.	Thomas Berrye et Jane Horner was maried the 20 of April.
	James Thornell & Alice Chambers, the 28 of Maye.
	Wiñm Lawrence & Jane Richardson, the 9 of Julye.
	George Harkley et Elizabeth Henman, the 23 of Julye.
	Nicholas Atkinson & Margerye Byvell, the 6 of August.
	Thomas Burton & Kattran Crofte, the xxiiii <sup>th</sup> of Jeneverye.
	George Smith and Jane Roper, the iii <sup>th</sup> of Februarie.
1599.	George Askwith and Sara Belt was maried the v <sup>th</sup> of June.
	William Nelson & Christian Burden, the x <sup>th</sup> of June.
	Robert Smith and Dorotheie Hutchensone, the 17 <sup>th</sup> of June.
	Robert Chapman and Marie Clarke, the first of July.

Richard Tibb and Joane Hamon, the v<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 James Staueley & Jane Prestone, the xx<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Phillip Utie and Margery Persivall, the 23 of October.  
 John Brigge and An Acroyd, the 23 of October.  
 Christopher Busfilde and An Wood, the xviii<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Gill & Jane Hudson, the xx<sup>th</sup> of November.

Anno Edward Buckle and Jane Place was married the 24 of June.  
 Dom. Anthonie Robinson and Jane Heslewood, the 1 day of Aug.  
 1600. John Hopkirk and Ellin Reede, the 26 of August.  
 Edward Maugie and Ellin Dargon, the 7 of September.  
 1602. Robt Belt and Jane Hudson was marred the vii of February.  
 1603. Mathew Whytell & Agnes Robinson, the 28 of Marche.  
 Richard Ellweyk & Elizabeth was marred the 19 of June.  
 (blank) and Elizabeth Sorye, the last of June.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Johnson and Agnes Graye, the viii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Simond Pockley & Elizabeth Harkley, the xx<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Lulley & Jane Wood, the laste of Jenevary  
 1604. W<sup>m</sup> Newbie & Edethe Newbie was maried the vi of Maye.  
 Richard Lumley & Easter Brooke, the 8 of Maye.  
 John Teshton and Jane Vasse, the 20 of November.  
 Roger Wañup and Johne Teebe, the 30 of November.  
 Raphe Dosse and Janne Baxter, the 30 of November.  
 Rychard Walker and Bryegett Symson, the 15 Jenry.  
 Jhon Rennardson and Ann Mylner, the 15 of Jenry.  
 Thomas Vavse and Mergrett Davyson, the 20 Jenry.  
 Nicolas Emerson and Margrett Wryght, the 22 of Jenry.  
 Thomas Wylson and Jane Wyllson, the 29 of Jenry.  
 1605. W<sup>m</sup> Vasse and Jane Wordoue was maryed the 21 of Aprell.  
 Thomas Ketlen and Janne Smedes, the 12 of May.  
 Jhon Regell and Marye Chapman, the 28 of Maye.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Lennge and Janne Wryght, the 30 day of June.  
 Avara Secker and Janne Atkenson, the 7 of July.  
 Robart Shryscrofte ales Haſſand and Ayles Hodgeson, 14 July.  
 George Ellenson and Jane Beeles, the 4 of August.  
 George Stell and Elisabeth Robynson, the 18 of August.  
 Thomas Hodgeson and Eales Letster, the 13 of October.  
 Rychard Jacson and Anne Croft, the 10 of November.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Keye and Anne Symson, the 24 Noveme.  
 Rychard Byggen and Berbray Davee, the 26 November.  
 Chrystopher Joye and Ousleye Akester, the fyrest of December.  
 Steven Martyn and Mayery Chapman, the 19 of Jenry.  
 Raphe Peckeryng and Janne Browne, the 21 of Jenuary.  
 Robart Connell and Anne Pheleskerke, the 26 of Jenuary.  
 James Garbutt and Eilen Henyson, the 10 of February.  
 George Ryeder and Janne Lullay, the 25 of February.  
 1606. Roweland Swynbanke and Janne Hall was maried the 25 of May.  
 Robart Hewgell and Avera Ducson, the 15 day of June.  
 Rychard Wylay and Elisabeth Watson, the 22 day of June.  
 Rychard Robynson and Anne Ledell, the 29 daye of June.  
 Thomas Daweson and Anne Hasse, the 29 day of June.

Chrystopher Robynson and Elesabete Broune, the 25 of August.  
 Wm Wadworth and Anne Hereson, the 28 day of October.  
 Thomas Illay and Janne Horner, the 23 day of November.  
 Robart Nayler and Mayry Hereson, the 8 of December.  
 Wm Ryelay and Gartrutt Fermerar, the 19 day of Jenry, 1607.  
 Thomas Robinson and Janne Forest, the 29 day of Jenry, 1607.

1607. Thomas Bellwood and Mergrett Bayene, the 21 day of Maye.  
 Wm Glover and Ellyne Grymie of Wackefeld, the 28 day of May.  
 Leonard Bland and Eayels Jefferson, the 7 day of June.  
 Rychard Smythe and Anne Smythe, the 11 day of October.  
 Bloyes Browne and Seyete Dennt, the 25 day of October.  
 Wm Wayte and Elsabete Pecoke, the 22 day of November.  
 Lancelot Mylner and Anne Elleson, the 26 day of November.  
 James Wylkinson and Janne Taler, the 12 day of Jenuarye, 1608

1608. John Raper and Anne Kay was maryed the 5 day of Aprell.  
 John Bellwood and Mergret Mountayne, the 12 day of Aprell.  
 Thomas Heryson and Ails Walker, the 17 day of Aprell.  
 Myles Rookesb and Mary Hall, the 24 day of Aprell.  
 Thomas Nellsonne and Elles Franckeland, the 24 day of Aprell.  
 Robart Barlye and Anne Scoote, the 28 of June.  
 Necolas Fenteman and Elsabete Bentlay, 4 September.  
 Robart Foster and Ellinge Collinson, the 9 daye of October.  
 Leanerd Webster and Elsabete Seddell, the 16 day of October.  
 Rychard Mylner and Margret Wetherell, the 13 day of November.  
 Robart Gernat and Marye Graye, 20 November.  
 Thomas Grene and Ales Laweson, 30 Jenay.

1609. Ralphe Stubbes & Margerie Bellwoode, the 8<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John Shearecroft and Margret Racklefe, the 16 day July.  
 Francis Cundall & Maudlene Burghe, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.  
 Chrystopher Joy and Anne Geldard, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Thomas Hotchesone and Essabell Wyelay, the 26 of November.  
 Henry Leaddell and Janne Rycheson, the 21 of Desember.  
 Wm Mason and Elesabete Braslynton, the 11 of Febraye.

1610. Leonard Bessone and Elsabete Foster, the 10 day of Aprell.  
 Xpofer Leckenby & Elsibeth Kidson, ye 24<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Thomas Nevell and Elsabete Wood, ye 14<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Dennes Mounkeman and Catherane Spalton, the 26 of August.  
 Robart Cotes and Elezabete Cooke, the 7 day of October.  
 Thomas Moore and Esebell Sparke married 18 of November.  
 Ralph Wood and Margret Regell, 27 of November.

1611. Franncis Aslabie and Elezabete May was marryed 23 Aprell.  
 Lionell Dawson & Anne Spurrete, ye 9 of May.  
 Henrye Clarke and Ellenge Geldard, the 14 of May.  
 Wm Graye and Anne Beanne, the 18 of August.  
 Roger Sebbet and Margret Pearson, 20 of August.  
 James Hucheson and Mayry Cooke, 26 November.  
 Edward Warrener and Essabell Fysher, fyrst December.  
 Steven Jerome & Katheran Wilforde, ye 10 of December.  
 Antony Rawlenson and Jhonne Francke, 3 of February.

1612. Richard Clarkeson and Anne Mounton was married 30 June.

John Clarkeson and Margreat Robinson, 13 of September.  
 John Hurdeson and Janne Wyeley, 27 of September.  
 John Ridley and Elsibeth Kinge, by license, Novemb. 13.

1613. Rychard Hall and Elsabeth Grave was married by license, Apr. 13.  
 Robart Myares and Jaine Wilforthe, the 27 Aprell by a lysence.  
 Robart Moor and Kirthan Nellson, the 25 day of May.  
 John Cammell and Anne Teebb, the 6 day of June.  
 Hewe Story and Ellynge Regeson, the 15 day of June.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Jefferson and Sesselay Pullane, the 15 of June.  
 John Garforth and Alice Boyes, the 5 day of October.  
 Thomas Pryston and Margrett Mounton, the 14 of November.  
 Richard Spavin & Elsabethe Horner, the 21 of November.  
 Richard Waineman and Isabelle Siddall, the last of November.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Watter and Elizabethe Hodgeson, the 14 day of December.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Bellingham and Margaret Graye, the 4 day of Januarie.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Oliver & Alice Woode, the same day of y<sup>t</sup> moneth.  
 James Davyson and Esabell Seddell, the 23 day of Jenuary.  
 1614. Robert Watter and Elisabethe Nycolson, servants to Mr W<sup>m</sup>  
       Watter, was married the fyrist of May.  
 John Cocke and Jhone Leades, the 16 day of May.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Trattell and Rabecka Huggerstone, the 25 of September.  
 Richarde Bellwoode & Elsibeth Skadlocke, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Oct.  
 John Breckin and Ellyinge Lowerance, the 6 day of November.  
 Edward Blenkhorne and Anne Wildon of Teventon was married  
       with a lysence the 24 daye of November.  
 John Perker and Anne Doncking, the 29 day of November.  
 1615. Samvell Pordon and Elesabeth Rycheson, the 14 day of May.  
 Lenord Grayson and Elesabeth Foster, the 10 day of September.  
 Thomas Hall and Margrett Hardy, the 8 day of October.  
 Richarde Hedworth and Elsibeth Harbarte, the 9 day of October.  
 George Hardy and Elesibeth Place, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Thomas Covtman and Margery Sygsworth, the 26 of November.  
 1616. Peter Hucheson and Mayry Cootes was marreid the 5 day of May.  
 John Bowemour and Magdalen Couplnd, the 23 day of June.  
 Adam Hopperton, gentellman, and Elisabethe Reed, w<sup>th</sup> a lysence  
       the 10 day of September.  
 Peter Davye and Eles Allane, the 3 day of November.  
 Arnald Ewenax and Jhonne Marshall, the 20 day of Novemb.  
 John Davill and Janne Stedeye, the 2 day of December.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Whytlinge and Emme Besst, the 8 day of December.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Necolson and Elsabeth Brooke, the 26 day of Jeanyry.  
 John Denton and Frances Nevell, the 26 day of Jeany.  
 Roger Spalton and Rachell Swabye, the 11 day of February.  
 Arthur Robinson and Janne Panseck, the 18 day of February.  
 John Watson and Alice Haxswell, the 25 day of February.  
 1617. James Steade & Francis Mayvor, of Weston beside Otley, were  
       married by a license the thirde day of June.  
 Edward Chester and Aliece Chapman, the 22 day of June.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wayles and Jaine Jefferson, the 20 day of July.  
 George Turner and Rosemond Scare, the 17 day of August.

Mathewe Broune and Elesabeth Thomson, the 19 of October.  
 Wm Covston & Eiline Clarke, the 18 day of November.  
 Chrystopher Wadsworth and Mayry Lyon, the 15 of Dseember.

1618. Robart Todd and Elsabeth Watson was mareyed the 26 day Aprrell.  
 Thomas Lynskell and Anne Fysher, the 10 daye of May.  
 Henry Harland and Ellinge Barton, the 17 day of May.  
 Nehemah and Janne Tayelebones, the fyrst day of November.  
 Robart Davy and Janne Darke, the 17 day of November.  
 Wm Coullinge and Margrett Scroston, the 29 day of November.  
 George Francke and Mlesent Littell, the 30 day of November.

1619. Leanard Broune and Frances Souerebe was mar. 2 day of Maye.  
 Olever Atkynson and Melesent Wylay, the 20 day of Maye.  
 George Idle and Anne Daueson, the 3 day of August.  
 Ralph Hasle & Anne Hadlesey, September 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Antony Dickinson and Doryty Preston, the 23 day of November.

1620. Henry Baxter and Mary Moore was married the 7 daye of May.  
 Frances Laisenbe and Marye Harwood, the 10 day of September.  
 Robart Testone and Anne Miniken, the 17 day of September.  
 John Norman and Catheran Nevell, the 4 day of December.  
 Thomas Myares and Anne Marchall, the 3 day of Jenuary.  
 George Robinson and Mayry Barwicke, the 4 day of February.  
 Bryand Ase and Anne Daweson, the 6 day of February.  
 Wm Wayelles and Elsabeth Watson, the 12 of February.

1621. Walter Thakyaray and Grace Cassen, the 17 day of Aprrell.  
 Hewe Sallay and Faythe Goott, the 24 day of Aprrell.  
 George Yeddin and Sayry Wilson, the 3 day of June.  
 Wm Allenson and Luce Orrecke, the 12 of June.  
 Thomas Woodhouse and Betteres Huntenton, the 26 of August.  
 Bryan Tomson and Dorytye Fell, the 4 day of November.  
 Leonard Donckyn and Mayry Hall, the 2 day of December.  
 Wm Sygesworth and Janne Newebe, the 2 day of Desember.  
 Thomas Packeryng and Ayeles Jurdon, the 15 of Jenuary.  
 Robart Ryegell and Margrett Savage, the 27 of Jenuary.  
 Edward Loftus and Mary Brassnton, the 3 day of February.  
 John Dickson and Anne Lovell, the 3 day of February.  
 John Bealbe and Elsabeth Walker, the 6 day of February.

1622. Edward Spinke and Margret Tomlynson, the 3 day of November.  
 Ralpe Gayle and Aileas Beanflet, the 26 of Jenry.  
 Robart Hustwood and Mary Harde, 10 of Febreruy.  
 Robart Wandsworth and Mary Anderson, the 23 of Febuary.

1623. Wm Preston and Esabell Broune was marred the ii day of May.  
 Robart Leaveer and Elsabeth Myers, the 27 day of Maye.  
 Wm Clouge and Ailes Jackson, the 12 of August.  
 Wm Burdsall and Elsabeth Canne, the 31 of August.  
 Symon Holmes and Barbray Wightman, the 23 of November.  
 Rychard Blanchard and Janne Avmund, the 22 of Jenuary.  
 Robart Harrison and Anne Elles, the 27 day of Jenuary.  
 Rychard Lullay and Anne Fletcher, the 8 day of Febrayry.

1624. Wm Pybissee and Anne Hardecane was marryed the 6 day of May.  
 Marke Emson and Anne Fletcher, the 20 day of May.

Robert Pate & Thomasine Coulston, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John Greene and Elsabeth Turnner, the 20 day of June.  
 Thomas Nayller and Margrett Barrett, the 2 day of August.  
 Antony Robinson and Elsabeth Coopland, the 9 day of August.  
 Thomas Hunter and Anne Burton, the 9 day of August.  
 Franses Lytster and Margrett Bellwood, the 4 day October.  
 Seath Barnard and Marye Busfelle, the 31 day of October.  
 Henrye Hunter and Frances Brotherke, the 6 day of November.  
 David Gilliam and Janne Hutcheson, the 7 day of November.  
 Henry Parker and Mayry Shigesworth, the 21 of November.  
 George Pibus and Mary Pecke, the 27 day of November.  
 Wm Gilla Elles Sugit, the 28 day of November.  
 George Peckett and Janne Parke, the 10 of Febarye.  
 Wm Pepper and Catteran Istone, 10 day of Marche.

1625. Rychard Jaques and Elsabeth Pacoke was marryed the 19 Aprell.  
 Myles Thisseysllworth and Janne Testan, the 2 day of May.  
 Antony Sawer and Mayry Whealas, the 19 day of June.  
 Wm Hume and Anne Wilkinson, the 19 of June.  
 George Newesom and Edeth Hucheson, the 23 of August.  
 Ather Symson and Elsabete Belwood, the 4 of September.  
 Robart Dodgson and Mary Regill, the 27 day of September.  
 Leanard Hall and Catterad Wood, the 6 day of November.  
 Roger Harper and Izabell Waughe, the 3 day of Desember.  
 John Wayt and Susanna Conyes, the 19 of Jenuary.  
 Roger Jaques and Mayry Ravedone, the 5 day of Febrarye.  
 Thomas Straker and Elsabeth Pearson, the 5 day of February.

1626. Wm Widder and Elesabeth Wetherall was maryed the 9 day May.  
 Wm Barker and Essabell Greffon, the 9 of May.  
 Robart Elles and Anne Wryght, the 18 day of June.  
 Walter Laycocke & Elizabeth Droneinge, Julie 13.  
 Bryand Tomson and Frances Jhonson, the 18 day of July.  
 Wm Dood and Isabell Potter, the 6 day of August.  
 M<sup>r</sup> James W<sup>m</sup>son, a person, and Anne Haddelsay, the 29 of August.  
 Robart Starke and Anne Jefferson, the 17 day of September.  
 Wm Hudson and Mayry Hardy, the 21 day of September.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Hardwicke & Elizabeth Tayler, the 6 day of Januarie.  
 John Pibus & Elizabeth Nevill, the 29 day of Januarie.

1627. Thomas Hoofe & Elsibeth Bell were married the 16<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 Henrie Wilson & Jane Becke, ye 24<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Thomas Hanley and Isabell Preston, the 2 of June.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Little & Jane Hillam, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Henrie Raper & Meriell Key, the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 William Brearey, Alderman, & Margaret, late wife of William  
 Robbinson, Alderman, the yonger, were married xi<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 William Huggerde & Anne Lowson, ye xx<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 James Trotter and Alice Nowble, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Robart Bonwell & Mary Chew, the iij<sup>th</sup> of January.

1628. Edward Porter and Dorthie Foster were married the xi<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Thomas Hillerie and Anne Hauley, the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Nicholas Inman & Alice Geldarte, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Wi<sup>th</sup>m Sturdie and Jaine Fewster, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Thomas Scarth and Elizabeth Heward, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Thomas Kellit and Alice Newton, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of Jenuary.  
 1629. Charles Bose and Margarit Turner were married the xi<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 John Inman and Ursula Dugell, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 John Pearson and Alice Marshall, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Christopher Nicholson and Katherin Dickman, the x day of Nov.  
 1630. Thomas Lawe & Margaret Motherby were married the 8<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Michaell Savage and Anne Watson, the ix day of September.  
 Thomas Linley & Margaret Thorneton, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m Stead and Janne Sawlay, the ij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Christofer Bagler and Ellis Machell, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 John Mason and Janne Dunwell, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Phillip Personn and Mary Willson, the xxii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Richard Butler and Barbray Hudson, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 John Legge and Janne Awdersonn, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 John Becket and Mary Raikes, the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 1631. John Deane & Anne Pepper were married the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Phillip Askwith and Julian Askwith, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Richard Dutton and Anne Marshall, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 George Aytake and Grace Lister, the first of August.  
 Thomas Laverak and Ellis Huggard, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 George Stotte and Mary Frost, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Robart Waite and Mary Ilye, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Leonard Acklam and Anne Acklam, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Edward Fox and Dorothy Swales, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Thomas Straker and Elizabethe Fewler, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Henry Potter and Margery Coulston, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Henry Darnton and Janne Beckwith, the xxiiii<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 1632. Richard Best and Judeth Mawman were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Robart Ellis and Margerrit Burton, the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m Elleson and Beatricks Gill, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Leonard Gibb and Anne Lister, the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Edmond Clough and Dorathee Cooke, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Peter Dickinson and Effame Creswell, the x<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 James Clay and Mary Waite, the x<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 Raph Cooke and Edith Robinsonn, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 1633. Thomas Harper and Mary Tayt were married the v<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Anthony Dixson and Margarrit Gasking, the x<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 1634. Wi<sup>th</sup>m Tallintine and Issabell Nicholson, the vii day of June.  
 James Coulston and Anne Sigesworthe, the viii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Henry Dickonson and Julian Askwith, the first day of October.  
 1635. Thomas Priston and Gartrit Bickerton, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Robart Barker and Francis Robson, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Samuel Walsha and Anna Thornill, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Edward Porter and Sara Hixson, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Chales Tompsonn and Grace Dodgson, the v<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 George Carter and Mary Dobsonne, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Raph Padmore and Suzanna Catterall, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Edward Hodgshon and Dorothy Taler, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of October.

John West and Margaret Carter, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 John Huntris and Brigit Gurwood, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 Thomas Bairde and Ann Finnie, the last day of February.

1636. Edward Brogden and Anna Hamon, the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 Willm Sharp and Jane Basset, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Henry Dickinson and Anne Dickinson, the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Thomas Clarke and Anne Shipton, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Richard Burton & Isabell Kirke, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Francis Nelson & Jann Hurde, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Thomas Shipton & Elizabeth Belwood, the vii<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Nicholas Steele and Margerrit Knowles, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of February.

1637. Willm Radcliffe & Margaret Taler, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 John Bouling & Francis Barabe, the first day of May.  
 Willm Harison & Anne Murtonn, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Thomas Robinson & Rebcka Horne, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Ralph Prattey & Margrete Stainton, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Willm Wheatley & Jane Nixon, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Willm Marsingall & Elizabeth Hodshon, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Robart Wright & Janne Routles, the j day of October.  
 John Taler & Mary Garforth, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Thomas Darcy, gentleman, & Susana Foud, widow, xxxi of Dec.  
 Parsivall Robinson & Margaret North, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of February.

1638. Daniall Beacoke & Jane Juisson were married the xxi<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Willm Clearke & Jane Law, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 Anthony Jackson & Millisent Juitsonn, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Thomas Priston & Mary Penrose, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Robart Webster & Sarah Finne, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas Penington & Anne Wharton, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Thoſs Browne & Mary Conyers, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Francis Holmes & Jane Atkinson, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Allan Walker & Jane Jackson, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Richard Robinson & Elizabeth Spacie, xx of January.  
 Sammuell Hollins & Anne Shipway, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 Willm Harison & Anne Barrit, the xxii<sup>th</sup> day of March.

1639. Alixander Waules & Elizabeth Belfeld, the v<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Thomas Harrison & Tryphena Lucas, the xx<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas Grayson & Anne Gill, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Septem.  
 Thomas Aveson & Alce Legge, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Willm Hardie & Mary Robinsonn, the 30<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Simond Bensonn & Mary Bouth, 28 of January.  
 Thomas Toppin & Jane Parker, xi of Febreay.

1640. Richard Tompsonn & Brigit Walls were married last day of May.  
 Walter Ellerker & Alice Greene, the xii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Andrew Shawe & Sarah Lister, the iiij<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Charles Harison & Francis Waid, the ix<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John Hill & Janne Pick, the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Thomas Ward & Katheran Wadsworth, the 20 September.  
 Ralph Goodart & Elizabeth Hutchinson, the 28 October.  
 Richard Sunter & Grace Priston, the 14 November.  
 Richard Story & Jane Harwood, the xxii<sup>th</sup> November,

John Burton & Elizabeth Lofthouse, the vii<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 1641. John Robinsonn & Mary Boggas were married the first of June.  
 Mathias Kelld and Eeasther Hall, the 20 day of June.  
 Wilfray Lazinbe & Margarret Pinder, the 22<sup>th</sup> June.  
 Thomas Blanchard & Katherine Lund, the 22<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Richard Lile & Mary Taler, the 7 of July.  
 Henry Potter & Jane Watkinsonn, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Thomas Howburne & Anne Brough, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Danyell Beacok & Anne Booth, the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Thomas Personne & Janne Farefax, the xxviii day of September.  
 John Huchison & Elizabeth Wilkinsonne. the xxx<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Andrew Brigham & Mary Lund, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 George Andrew & Ellen Smith, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Josiph Bale & Susanna Camplechen, vii<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> Perkinsonne & Jane Litster, the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 David Owning & Elling Hay, the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Peter Wood & Jane Wood, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 Seath Waite & Elizabeth Nickelsonn, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 1642 Christopher Blakeston & Anna Blakeston, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Mathew Kempe & Janne Lassels, the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas Olliver & Leadia Harve, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Francis Ingland & Margret Plewman, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 John Weatherell and Elizabeth Marshall, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 John Bailes & Ann Wildman, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 George Lownsdaile & Janne Topham, the xv<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Richard Tompsonn & Issabell Juisonn, the xvii<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 1643. Wilfray Saunderson & Alis Straker were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Christophe Frere & Elling Askwith, the vi<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Wi<sup>m</sup> Taller & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Pacock, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Roger Belwood, minester of this Church, & Saray Askwith were  
     married the j<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Anthony Sheard & Dorothy Naler, the 2<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Robart Goot & Jane Finne, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Phillip Hall & Margaret Tompsonne, the iii<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Wilfray Lazinbe & Sara Huton, the first day of February.  
 1644. Phillip Esh & Elizabeth Trewman were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Thomas Maugham & Anne Aumler, the j<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> Jenkin & Mary Elles, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 John Tuke & Issabell Smeton, the x<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Richard Mounton & Elizabeth Clay, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Nickholas Popelwell & Ellis Bell, the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Leonard Smydes & Elling Askwith, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Theophilus Jueson & Ann Picke, the xii<sup>th</sup> day of February.  
 Richard Ward & Mary Metcalfe alies Browne, the xiii February.  
 1645. John Girdler & Saray Webster were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> December.  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> Hartlay & Elizabeth Daile, the xi<sup>th</sup> d. of February.  
 1646. Wi<sup>m</sup> Daukin & Dorotheie Traine were married the iii<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 John Jackson & Elizabeth Bonwell, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 John Mose & Elizabeth Watsonn, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Richard Bigin & Margery Smeton, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of February.

1647. Thomas Booth & Elizabeth Wright were married the viii<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John Tomlisonn & Margaret Inman, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Henry Kellingley & Janne Tompsonn, the ii<sup>th</sup> day of January.

1646 (*sic*). Richard Hodgshon & Elizabeth Godson, the xxiii<sup>th</sup> November

1649. Thomas Dailes & Margarret Fisher, were married xviii November.  
 Mr Edmond Clough, Esquire & Mrs Jaine Wormlay, the xix<sup>th</sup> Jan.

1650. Mr Thomas Garforth & Elizabeth Taller, the xi day of June.

1653. Mr Abraham Jobling & Elling Owing, the xi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 John Hill & Elizabeth Fisher, the xix<sup>th</sup> day of February.

1654. John Sargesonne & Anne Hobden, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of May.

1659. Thomas Barrit & Mary Jenkinson, the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of October.

1660. Thomas Scot & Elizabeth Storkwell, the xi<sup>th</sup> of December.

1661. John Hudson & Margaret Kilintance, the xxvi<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Robarte Wilson & M<sup>s</sup> Saray Chayter, Mr Alderman Chayter daughter,  
 were maried the (*blank*) day of January.  
 Will Swan & Margarit Emersonn were maried the ((*blank*)).

1662. John Cooke & Debera Ellis, the x<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Charles Harinson & Margrett Bigin, 30 Sept.  
 William Spence & Kathron Hay, the 7 of Octobr.  
 John Barker & Grase Wedell, 26 Novemb.  
 Thomas Barker & Elizebth Couston of the parish of Cerdell in the  
 Countey of Yorke, the 29 of January.  
 John Yeman and Dorcas Glave, the 22 of Febuary.

1663. James Walker & Janne Garland was maried 16 of Aprill (*seteleflet*).  
 Mathew Wilkes & Jann Watton, the 21 of Aprill.  
 George Keghley & Elenor Mayson, the 23 of Aprill.  
 John Anderson & Janne Houdell of Houlden parish, the 12 of May.  
 Francis Baycocke and Marthey Guckrogeres, the 11 day of June.  
 Robarte Danton and Ann Gregson, the 21 of Sept.  
 James Younge & Janne Tatte, the 17 of Jenrary.  
 George Harford & Elizebth Couper, the 17 of Jen.  
 John Smith and Janne Robartes, the 2 of Feb.  
 George Wray and Jann Scarbrough, the 9 of Feb.  
 William Wattson & Susana Elis of Bridlington was Mar. 3 Nov.  
 Richard Slacke & Susana Ingaram Ragby, 22 Octbr.  
 John Laysonby & Ann Day, the 15 of Novemb.  
 John Dauson & Isabell Spence, the 27 of Novemb.  
 Oswell Pearson and Janne Hogge, the 22 Decbr.

1665. George Marthfeld & Ann Asquith was maried 28 March.  
 Simond Scotte & Janne Bouth, 25 Aprill.  
 Philipe Rudsdalle & Allse Hodshon, 27 Ap.  
 John Nevell and Grace Couper, 18 July.  
 Thomas Stodthard & Anne Glaves, 29 Octobr.  
 Mathew Store and Marye Clarke, 14 Novemb.  
 John Nedum and Sarah Fenton, the 11 of Decembr.

1667. William Jackson & Francis Wright was maried the 10 April.  
 Henrye Wright and Elenor Harinson, 28 May.  
 Nathanell Thomas and Margrett Broadbelt, 29 May.  
 Henrye Tireman, A<sup>t</sup>man & M<sup>rs</sup> Janne Prince, 13 Jen.  
 Mathew Dolfin and Grace Richardson, 24 March.

1668. Robert Steavenson & Allis Ingearson was married 20 Jun.  
 John Inman and Marye Stodthard, 5 July.  
 John Nevell and Ann Preston, the 24 August.  
 Thomas Rennolson and Elizebth Hodshon, 8 Decb.

1669. George Walker and Marthea Lum was maried 27 July.  
 John Heasell and Isabell Hodgeson, 6 Dec.  
 Robarte Roades and Kathron Quarton, 20 Dec.

1670. Johnathan Hobson and Marye Clayton was maried 27 June.  
 George Mamand and Elis Masterman, 14 No.  
 Mr Symon Sysenes and Mrs Margrett Tomlinson, 26 Jen.

1671. Timothie Turner and Franses Hurst, the 23 May.  
 Zackrias Barnard and Elizebth Conell, 3 Aug.  
 John Willowby and Allse Risdayle, 8 July.  
 Bengeman Eckearinggell and (blank) Harinson (blank) of Jen.  
 Francis Moure and Elizebth Horner, 18 Feb.

1672. Thoamas Ward and Marye Deighton, the 28 May.  
 Robarte Harinson and Janne Potter, the 28 May.  
 John Hurst and Elizebth Ward, 13 Octo.

1673. George Scotteson and Jann Smayles was mard 1 Aprll.  
 George Wellburne and Sarah Sandeman, 1 Apr.  
 William Suttell and Marye Stockdell, 6 Apr.  
 William Hallelay and Ann Lockwood, 10 Apr.  
 Michell Briggs & Janne Eltofte of Batlay, 18 June.  
 William Fryeer and Jann Snaden, 6 Nov.  
 George Jackson & Isabell Haleday, 9 Nov.

1674. Robert Fairbanke of Fishlake and Deborah Hustler of Cottingham  
 were maried on August the 27.  
 Mr Thomas Watson & Mrs Isabel Spenser, Septemb. 29.  
 Thomas Sandiman & Alice Read, Januar. 3<sup>o</sup>.

1675. Thomas Pease & Alice Marshall were married May 13<sup>o</sup>.  
 John Baker & Tabitha Foster, June the first.  
 John Williamson & Jane Thisletwhayte, June ye 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Marfield & Elizabeth Dresser, June 21.  
 Christopher Hutton & Margaret Stockton, Jul. 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Lionel Wise & Martha Chayter, Sept. 2<sup>o</sup>  
 John Thorpe & Elizabeth Marshall, Sept. 15.  
 Francis Harrison & Anne Potter, Decemb. 19.  
 Samuel Blyth & Catharine Higgington, Mar. 2<sup>d</sup>.

1676. Thomas Robinson & Jane Garnet were married April ye 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Walker & Elizabeth Parkinson, April ye 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Philip Oliver & Hannah Blyth, May the 8th.  
 John Inman & Elizabeth Metcalfe, May ye 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Austune & Elizabeth Shields, June 13.  
 John Hague & Martha Deane, July ye 20.  
 Roger Coates & Mary Dawson, July ye 22<sup>th</sup>.  
 John More & Beatrice Bucke, Novemb. ye 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Marmaduke Cocke & Alice Reade, Jan. 15<sup>th</sup>.

1677. James Hepburne & Martha Liddall married June ye 18.  
 David Dickson & Alice Browne, July ye 15.  
 William Cotton & Barbara Curwen, Oct. 2.

Thomas Rogers & Mary Freeman, Oct. 27.  
 John Morrison & Martha Wright, Novem. 11.  
 Matthew Morley & Elizabeth Taylor, Novemb. 28.

## BOOK II.

March y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1678.

## Christnings.

John, son of William Hall, was baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1678.  
 Elizabeth & Mary, daughters of Thomas Wildbore, May y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Meilba, son of Leonard Po(lter), June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, daughter of Richard Speck, June y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 John & Mary, children of Henry Shields, June 27.  
 Mary, ye daughter of Israel Day, July y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of George Cowling, July 21.  
 Martha, ye daughter of Lionel Wise, Aug. 6.  
 Richard, son of Richard Thomas, Aug. 14.  
 Sarah, daughter of Edward Richardson, Sept. 11.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Jackson, Novemb. 3.  
 John, son of Thomas Lucas, Novem. 5.  
 Eliz. daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Foster, Novem. 6.  
 Ralph, son of John Mosey, Decemb. 8.  
 Robert, son of Richard Kay, December 22.  
 Frances, daughter of John Haliwell, junior, Jan. 3.  
 Petronella, daughter of Matthew Thompson, Jan. 24.

In yeare 1679.

Elizabeth, daughter of Quintin Fearby, was baptized Mar. 30.  
 Anne, daughter of Thomas Harrison, Apr. 6.  
 Henry, y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Collison, Apr. 9.  
 William, son of Edward Garnet, Apr. 11.  
 William, son of M<sup>r</sup> William Thomlinson, Apr. 17.  
 Richard, son of Richard Speck, Jun. 24.  
 William, son of Thomas Swan, on y<sup>e</sup> same day.  
 Edward, son of Edward Preston, July 30.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Israel Day, September y<sup>e</sup> second.  
 Katharine, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Kighley, Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Michael, son of M<sup>r</sup> John Priestley, Octob. 6.  
 Francis, son of Christopher Eliot, Oct. 24.  
 Mary, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Davy, Jan. second.  
 Emme, daughter of Leonard Potter, Jan. 11.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Lionel Wise, Jan. 29.  
 Mary, daughter of Jeremy Rosendale, February 5.  
 Isabell, daughter of Thomas Booth, Febr. 19.  
 Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> son of Benjamin Ickorngill, Febr. 22.  
 William, son of Martin Hotham, Febr. 25.  
 Judith, ye daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Ayscough, Mar. 2.  
 James, son of Isaack Stephe , Mar. 21.  
 Baptized in ye yeare 1680.  
 Sarah, daughter of Edward Garnet, was baptized April 14.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Halliwell, May 24.  
 Patience, daughter of Henry Shields, June ye 20.

Martha, daughter of Edward Robinson, June ye 27.  
 Joseph, son of Mr John Foster, June 30.  
 James, son of John Tomlinson, August ye first.  
 Isabel, daughter of Matthew Thompson, Aug. 8.  
 Sarah, daughter of William Barnard, Septemb. 15.  
 John, son of Benjamin Pybus, Sept. 24.  
 Michael, son of John Priestley, Septemb. 28.  
 Richard, son of Richard Speck, Octob. 17.  
 Mary, daughter of John Mosey, Octob. 24.  
 Sarah, daughter of Jeremy Welfet, Octob. 30.  
 Jane, daughter of Henry Spalding, Novemb. 7.  
 William, son of John Bayne, Novemb. 9.  
 Edward, son of Edward Preston, Decemb. 22.  
 Ann, daughter of Thomas Wyldbore, January 11.  
 Hanna, daughter of Thomas Lucas, Jan. 26.  
 Dorothy, daughter of Mr Metham, was borne Jan. 21.  
 Mary, the daughter of Mr Samuel Collison, was bap. Feb. 15.  
 Katherine, the daughter of Joshuah Booth, Feb. 21.  
 William Stubbes, the son of Wm Stubbes, Mar. 2.  
 Mary, ye daughter of Timothy Turner, Mar. 13.  
 Anne, the daughter of George Robinson, Mar. 18.  
 Mary, the daughter of William Lasenby, Mar. 20.  
 Mary, the daughter of Mr Arthur Robinson, Mar. 21.  
 1681. Margaret, the daughter of Mr John Ayscough, was baptized April ye 7<sup>th</sup>, 1681. This Gentleman was then dead, he was a very hopeful & honest young Gentleman.  
 George, ye son of William Heward, was baptised Apr. 10.  
 Robert, ye son of Frederick Shackleton, on ye same day, Apr. 10.  
 Robert, ye son of Thomas Booth, on ye same day, Apr. 10.  
 James, ye son of Mr James Edwards, April ye 15.  
 John, ye son of Nathaniel Preston, May 15.  
 Edward, the son of Edward Richardson, June ye 26.  
 Anna, ye daughter of Lionel Wise, Aug. 4.  
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Harrison, Aug. 15.  
 Leonard, son of Mr Richard Thomas, Sept. 25.  
 John, son of Christopher Crosby, Octob. 9.  
 Faith, daughter of David Smeton, November ye 2.  
 John, son of Christopher Eliot, Novem. 21.  
 George, son of Robert Croyser, Novemb. 24.  
 Richard, the son of John Heslington, Jan. 15.  
 John, the son of Michael Bennington, Jan. 24.  
 James, the son of Henry Shields, Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Jonathan, ye son of Benjamin Hickeringill, Feb. 19.  
 Jane, the daughter of Richard Speech, Mar. 5.  
 Marmaduke, son of Leonard Potter, Mar. 12.  
 1682. Edward, ye son of Thomas Smales, was baptized April ye 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
 Mary, daughter of Seth Potter, on ye same day, y<sup>t</sup> is Apr. 2.  
 John, the son of John Jackson, April ye 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph, ye son of Martin Hotham, on ye same day.  
 Christiana, the daughter of John Mosey, May ye 11<sup>th</sup>.

Dorothy, ye daughter of Mr Christopher Hutton, May 15.  
 Grace, ye daughter of Mr John Priestley, May ye 16.  
 Edward son of Quintyn Fearby, May 22.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Mr George Kighley, May 23.  
 Grace, daughter of William Barnard, May 28.  
 Robert, the son of Mr Benjamin Pybus, Jun. 6.  
 Rachel & Sarah, daughters of James Hudson, July 13.  
 Sarah, daughter of Mr Robert Davie, August ye 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Mosey, Aug. 13.  
 William, son of John Willoughby, on ye same day, Aug. 13.  
 Anne, daughter of Israel Day, Aug. 19.  
 John, son of George Thompson, August ye 20.  
 John, the son of John Baines, Aug. 25.  
 Stephen, son of Stephen Boys, Aug. 27.  
 Hannah, daughter of Roger Greene, Septem. 3.  
 Thomas, son of John Walker, Oct. 9.  
 Jeremy, son of Jeremy Welfit, Novemb. 6.  
 Mary, daughter of Mr Gilbert Metcalfe, Novemb. 9.  
 Alice, daughter of Mr William Subtle, Decemb. 6.  
 Hannah, the daughter of Mr John Foster, Dec. 21.  
 Hannah, the daughter of Matthew Thompson, Jan. 1.  
 Robert, son of Michael Bennington, Jan. 21.  
 Merriel & Sarah, daughters of James Edwards, Ja. 28.  
 Andrew, son of George Robinson, Jan. 30.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Lucas, Mar. 20.  
 1683. Esther, the daughter of Joshuah Awmond, was baptized Apr. 15.  
 Grimes (Graham), son of Thomas Maxon, Apr. 29.  
 Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Preston, on ye same day.  
 Samuel, son of Mr Samuel Collison, May 13.  
 Hannah, daughter of David Smeton, May 23.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Hallewel, May 27.  
 Mary, daughter of John Mosey, Junii 2.  
 William, son of William Barnard, Junii 27.  
 Anne, daughter of Mr Christopher Hutton, July 13.  
 James, son of Mr Christopher Eliot, Aug. 6.  
 Newby, ye son of Thomas Smales, Aug. 26.  
 Dorothy, daughter of Marmaduke Leadley, Sept. ye second.  
 John, son of Israel Day, Octob. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Mr William Thomlinson, Octob. 31.  
 Sarah, daughter of Robert Browne, Novemb. 25.  
 Benjamin, son of Mr John Priestley, December ye first.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Joshuah Booth, Decemb. 12.  
 Jane, daughter of Richard Hunter, Decr 14.  
 John, son of Seth Potter, Decemb. 16.  
 John, son of John Walker, Jan. 13.  
 Bethel, son of Mr Arthur Robinson, Jan. 24.  
 Henry, son of Henry Shields, Jan. 27.  
 George, son of George Robinson, Febr. 27.  
 James, son of Richard Spetch. Mar. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Dorothy daughter of Mr James Barnes (minister) Mar. 11<sup>th</sup>.

1684. John son of Timothy Turner was baptized June ye first.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Iccorngil, Junii 8.  
 Mary, daughter of Quintyn Fearby, Junii 15.  
 Mary, daughter of John Flint, on ye same day.  
 Samuel, ye son of Leonard Potter, June ye 26.  
 Jane, daughter of Richard Hawton, July 6.  
 Katherine, daughter of Christopher Eliot. July 8.  
 Richard, son of M<sup>r</sup> Gilbert Metcalfe, July 31.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Maxon, Sept. 4.  
 Joseph, son of William Lasenby, Sept. 28.  
 Francis, son of John Hall, Novemb. 15.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Priestly, Novem. 30.  
 Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Mosey, on ye same day.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of George Smeton, Decemb. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Elinor, the daughter of Benjamin Tennant, Decemb. 21.  
 John, son of Joshua Aumond, Decemb. 28.  
 Francis, son of Miles Deane, January primo.  
 Sarah, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Suttle, Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 John, son of Stephen Boys, Jan. 11.  
 Margaret, daughter of William Barnard, Jan. 19.  
 Rachel, ye daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Kighley, Jan. 23.  
 Christopher, son of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Hutton, Jan. 28.  
 Richard, son of John Baines, Jan. 30.  
 Thomasin, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Thomas, Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Barbara, daughter of John Nevil, Febr. 14.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Wildbore, Febr. 17.  
 Thomas, son of Robert Browne, Martii 8.  
 Katherine, daughter of James Edwards, Martii 19.  
 Mary, daughter of Thomas Lucas, Martii 24.  
 1685. Elizabeth, daughter of John Whitehead, was bapt<sup>d</sup> Martii 29.  
 John, son of Matthew Thompson, Aprilis 4.  
 Alice, daughter of George Chapman, April ye 26.  
 Arthur, son of M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Robinson, May 12<sup>o</sup>.  
 Othniel, son of Nathaniel Preston, May 17<sup>o</sup>.  
 Barbara, daughter of William Perrot, Junii 5<sup>o</sup>.  
 Catherine, daughter of John Lasenby, July ye fift.  
 Jane, daughter of Richard Wise, on ye same day.  
 Mary, daughter of George Thompson, July 12.  
 Philip, son of James Webster, August ye 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elisabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Smales, on ye same (16) day.  
 Alice, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Stockton, Aug. 26.  
 William, ye son of John Harrison, Sept. 13.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Thomlinson, Sept. 16.  
 John, son of Thomas Maxham, September ye 25.  
 William, son of Jeremy Wynne, Sept. ye 27.  
 Priscilla, ye daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Rowland Place, Octob. 29.  
 William, son of William Lund, November ye first.  
 Rebekah, daughter of John Walker, on ye same day.  
 Mary, daughter of John Jackson, Novem. ye second.  
 Joseph, son of Richard Spetch, Novemb. 15.

Jane, daughter of Michael Bennington, Novemb. 23.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wilson, Decemb. 5.  
 Mary, daughter of Mr Christopher Hutton, Dec. 29.  
 John, son of Martin Spavan (now dead) Jan. 5.  
 John, son of William Lasenby, Jan. 20.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Collison, Febr. 12.  
 William, son of Marmaduke Leadley, Febr. 26.  
 Francis, son of Francis Benson, Mar. 7.  
 Anne, daughter of Seth Potter, Martii 21.  
 1686. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Shields, was baptised Mar. 28.  
 John, son of John Hasleington, April ye 18.  
 Mary, daughter of Christopher Eliot, May 4.  
 Thomas, son of William Perrot, May 9.  
 Mary, daughter of Joshua Booth, May 12.  
 Miles, son of Miles Dean, Junii 21.  
 Anne, daughter of Mr Solomon Snawdal, Julii primo.  
 William, son of John Nevil, July 25.  
 Anne, daughter of Leonard Potter, on ye same day.  
 Henry, son of George Robinson, Aug. 15.  
 Dorothy, daughter of Robert Browne, Sept. 5.  
 John, son of John Flint, Octob. 6.  
 Jane, daughter of John Lasenby, Octob. 11.  
 Anne, daughter of Mr John Priestley, Novem. 20.  
 James, son of William Bernard, Novem. 14.  
 Martha, ye daughter of Timothy Turner, Novem. 16.  
 Sarah, daughter of John Jackson, Novemb. 23.  
 George, son of Mr William Suttle, Decemb. 29.  
 Sarah, daughter of Stephen Boys, Jan. 20.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Joshuah Aumond. Jan. 10.  
 James, son of Thomas Maxham, Feb. 4.  
 Jane, daughter of Thomas Wilson, Febr. 13.  
 William, son of George Smeton, Febr. 16.  
 Martha, daughter of William Lasenby, Febr. 21.  
 Samuel, son of Mr John Foster, Febr. 24.  
 Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Jackson, Febr. 27.  
 George, son of George Chapman, Mar. 13.  
 William, son Mr John Baines on ye same day.  
 Anne, daughter of John Whitehed, on ye same day.  
 1687. Rachel, daughter of William Ayscough, was bap<sup>d</sup> Aprilis 10.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Mosey (now dead) Aprilis 24.  
 William, son of William Perrot, on May day.  
 Elizabeth & Dorothy, daughters of John Walker, May 7.  
 Godfrey, son of Mr James Hardwicke, May 15.  
 Jeremy son of Jeremy Wynne, Junii octavo.  
 Catharine, daughter of Thomas Hakins, July 10.  
 Robert, son of Mr Richard Thomas, Aug. tertio.  
 Mary, ye daughter of Miles Dean, Sept. 14.  
 Mary, daughter of John Foster (London) Octob. 3.  
 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Wildbore, Novem. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 William, ye son of William Mayther, Novem. 18.

Henry, ye son of Richard Bugden, Decemb. 22.  
 John, son of John Lasenby, Decemb. 27.  
 Elizabeth, dr<sup>r</sup> of Quyntin Fearby, Jan. 12.  
 Elizabeth, dr<sup>r</sup> of William Burton, Jan. 16.  
 Richard, son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Wood, Jan. 22.  
 John, son of William Lund, Jan. 29.  
 Susannah, daughter of Joseph Booth, Feb. 4.  
 Eliz. daughter of John Beane, Febr. 12.  
 Anne, daughter of Christopher Elliot, Febr. 19.  
 1688. Anne, daughter of David Smeton, was bap<sup>d</sup> March 25.  
 Mary, dr<sup>r</sup> of Jonathann Cade, on ye same day, Lady day.  
 Thomas, son of John Flint, April ye 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Bernard, son of Joshuah Aumond, May 29.  
 Hannah, dr<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> John Nevil, Junii 7<sup>o</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, dr<sup>r</sup> of John Walker, Junii 17.  
 John, son of George Smeton, — 24.  
 Michael, son of George Robinson, — 27.  
 Benjamin, ye son of Timothy Turner, Julii 8.  
 Anne, daughter of John Harrison, chandler, — 12.  
 Anne, dr<sup>r</sup> of Michael Bennington, — 15.  
 Martha, daughter of William Barnard — 22.  
 Richard, son of Richard Fleming, Aug. 3.  
 Jane, daughter of William Perrot (now dead) — 12.  
 Jane, daughter of John Thomlinson, Sep. 13.  
 Jane, daughter of Henry Potter, jun<sup>r</sup>, Nov. 4.  
 Anne, dr<sup>r</sup> of George Dalton, on ye same day.  
 Mary, daughter of John Lasenby, on ye same day.  
 Caleb, son of Richard Walker, Nov. 8.  
 Mary, dr<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Wilson, Dec. 2.  
 John, son of George Chapman, on ye same day.  
 John, son of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Hutton (Sheriffe) 5<sup>to</sup>  
 Sarah, dr<sup>r</sup> of Joshuah Booth, — 10<sup>o</sup>  
 Elizabeth, dr<sup>r</sup> of Miles Dean, — 23.  
 Robert, son of Marmaduke Leadley, Jan. 1.  
 Margaret, dr<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Robinson, tertio.  
 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Lucas, — 18.  
 William, son of M<sup>r</sup> William Ayscough, Feb. 11<sup>o</sup>.  
 Christopher, son of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Elliot, — 27.  
 Elizabeth, ye dr<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Robson, March 3.  
 Anne, daughter of Metcalfe Ingram, — 10.  
 1689. Israel, son of M<sup>r</sup> John Priestley, was baptized March 31.  
 John, son of John Jackson, May 12<sup>o</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of John Beane, — 26.  
 Thomas, son of M<sup>r</sup> George Atkinson, June 2.  
 William, son of Thomas Maxham, Julii secundo.  
 John, son of Richard Hunter, Julii quinto.  
 Rosamund, ye daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Sol. Snawdal, Aug. 7.  
 Mary, ye dr<sup>r</sup> of John Whitehead, Nov. 17<sup>o</sup>  
 Mary, ye dr<sup>r</sup> of Francis Benson, — 21.  
 John, son of Thomas Hakins, — 27.

Robert, ye son of Thomas Pockley, Dec. 3.  
Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Walker, — 19.  
Jane, d<sup>r</sup> of John Lasenby, — 22.  
William, son of Jonathan Cade on y<sup>e</sup> same day.  
Jane, d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Trowl, — 25.  
Mary, d<sup>r</sup> of Mr Philip Thomlinson, Jan. 12.  
Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of Quintyn Fearby, on y<sup>e</sup> same day.  
William, son of George Smeton, — 13.  
Agnes, d<sup>r</sup> of Anthony Preston, on Febr. 2.  
Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of William Lund, on y<sup>e</sup> same day.  
John, son of Mr John Nevil, — 23.  
Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of George Harforth, Mar. 6.  
Henry, son of Mr William Burton, — 24.  
1690. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> d<sup>r</sup> of John Harrison (chandler) was bap<sup>d</sup> Mar. 29.  
Ralph, son of Mr John Priestley, April 11.  
Jane, d<sup>r</sup> of William Lasinby, — 21.  
John, son of John Flint, May 30.  
Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of Mr John Baines, Junii octavo.  
James, son of Richard Fleming, — 24.  
Charlotta, d<sup>r</sup> of Mr Michael Bnnē (*Bennington?*), — 26.  
Frances, d<sup>r</sup> of Mr Joshua Booth, July 2.  
Samuel, ye son of Miles Deane, — 4.  
Robert, son of Robert Brown, — 19.  
William, son of David Smeton, Aug. 10.  
John, son of John Thomlinson, Sept. 17.  
Joshuah, ye son of Joshua Aumond, Octob. 7.  
William, son of William Barnard, — 18.  
Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Cornwaile, — 26.  
Thomas, son of Thomas Johnson, Novem. 9.  
Nicolas, ye son of John Jackson, — 28.  
Samuel, son of Mr Christofer Hutton, Dec. 1.  
Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of Mr George Atkinson, — 3.  
Katherine, d<sup>r</sup> of George Dawton, — 14.  
Mary, d<sup>r</sup> of Anthony Preston, — 18.  
Thomas, son of Thomas Maxon, Jan. 7.  
Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of John Beane, — 8.  
Thomas, son of Mr John Priestley, — 14.  
William, son of John Cowling, — 15.  
James, son of Thomas Harrison, — 22.  
Mary, d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hawkins, Mar. 20.  
Helen, d<sup>r</sup> of George Buskel, jun., — 22.  
1691. Robert, son of George Estkirk, was bap<sup>d</sup> Apr. 19.  
Mary, d<sup>r</sup> of Mr Thomas Ward, — 30.  
Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of George Smeton, May 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Robert, son of Mr Robte Atkinson, Jun. 14<sup>o</sup>.  
John, son of Mr William Burton, July 7<sup>o</sup>.  
James, son of James Grime, jun. Aug. 18.  
Robert, son of John Musgrave, — 25.  
Elizabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of Mr Chr. Eliot, — 27.  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> d<sup>r</sup> of James Silburne, Sept. 3.

William, son of Thomas Trowl, — 21, St Matthew's day.  
 Eleanor, d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> George, Atkinson Novemb. 4.  
 Margaret, d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Philip Thomlinson, — 8.  
 Joseph, son of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Hutton, — 29.  
 Alice, d<sup>r</sup> of William Cornwall, Dec. 20.  
 George, son of Robert Browne, Jan. 3<sup>o</sup>.  
 John, son of Jeremy Wynne, — 11.  
 Edward, son of John Jackson, — 17.  
 John, son of John Rawlins, Feb. 11.  
 Henry, son of Timothy Foxton, — on 12.  
 Richard, son of James Kitching, — on 14.  
 Jacob, ye son of Matthew Cunningham, — on 21.  
 William, son of Richard Hawton, Feb. 28.  
 Jonathan, son of Jonathan Cade, Mar. 20.  
 1692. Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of Miles Deane, was bap<sup>d</sup> Apr. 3.  
 Rose, d<sup>r</sup> of Quyntin Fearby, — 10.  
 Mary, dr of Thomas Smeton, — 24.  
 Margaret, d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Agar, — 28.  
 Sarah, d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> John Priestly, on May day.  
 Sarah, d<sup>r</sup> of John Lasinby, on — 6.  
 Dorcas, d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Aumond, on — 22.  
 George, son of George Temple, on — 24.  
 John, son of James Silburn, on ye same or 25 day.  
 George, son of George Smeton, on 29.  
 James, son of John Whitehead, on June yà 3.  
 Elizabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of George Harfcrth, on 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anthony, son of Anthony Preston, on 26.  
 John, the son of John Harrison, on July ye 3d.  
 George, son of George Hardcastle, on July ye 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard, son of William Lund, on ye 24.  
 Mary, d<sup>r</sup> of Metcalfe Ingram, on ye 31 (last).  
 Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> John Baines, on Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Hannah, d<sup>r</sup> of John Tomlinson, on Sept. 12.  
 Agnes, d<sup>r</sup> of George Buskel, on Octob. 7.  
 John, son of John Beane, Nov. 4.  
 Thomas, son of W<sup>m</sup> Meales, Dec. 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret, d<sup>r</sup> of George Escrick, Jan. 5.  
 Elinor, d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Fleming, on — 14.  
 Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of John Flint, on — 15.  
 John, son of John Harrison, — 25.  
 William, son of Thomas Trowle, on — 29.  
 John, ye son of John Musgrave, on Mar. 12.  
 Elizabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of Nathan Harrison, on — 19.  
 Elizabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of James Silburn, on — 21.  
 1693. John, son of John Cowling, was baptized Mar. 26.  
 Philip, son of Philip Wilberfosse, on y<sup>e</sup> same day.  
 Elizabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tyson, on — 29.  
 Thomas, son of John Jackson, on April ye 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 George, son of William Barnard, on — 12.  
 Ingram, son of Richard Wise, on — 23.

Benjamin, son of Thomas Hakins, on May 21.  
Catherine, d<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Cunningham, on — 25.  
Jaques, son of M<sup>r</sup> John Pirsley, on June 24, Midsummer day.  
George, son of John Harrison junior (pewterer) on — 27.  
Abraham, son of M<sup>r</sup> Chr<sup>r</sup> Hutton, Jul. 8.  
Thomas, son of John Garland, on Aug. 30.  
Elizabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Ingleby, on Sept. 3.  
George, son of M<sup>r</sup> George Atkinson, on — 24.  
Robert, son of Sarah Acroyd, on Octob. 9.  
Matthew, son of George Dilton, on — 22.  
Thomas, son of Thomas Smeton, on ye same day.  
Elizabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of William Watson, on 23.  
Fortunatus, son of M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Butler, on Novem. 4.  
Henry, son of Thomas Maxam, on — 19.  
Thomas, son of M<sup>r</sup> Philip Thomlinson, on Dec. 5.  
John, son of Ephraim Mac-Clemel, soldier, on Jan. 5.  
Matthew, son of Robert Brown, on Feb<sup>r</sup>. 4.  
John, son of Francis Clark, on — 13.  
Alice, d<sup>r</sup> of James Kitching, on March 2.  
William, son of Quyntin Fearby, on 18.  
John, son of John Jackson, on 23.  
1694. George, son of George Escrick, was bap<sup>d</sup> Apr: 4.  
William, son of M<sup>r</sup> William Burton, on 12.  
Wayte, son of John Musgrave, on 15.  
William, son of M<sup>r</sup> James Hepburn, on May 13.  
Sarah, d<sup>r</sup> of John Tomlinson, pinner, on 17.  
Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Christofer Earby, on June 22.  
John, son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Agar, on July ye 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of John Straker, on — 22.  
Grace, d<sup>r</sup> of Anthony Preston, on Aug. 19.  
Mary, d<sup>r</sup> of George Smeton, on Sept. 2.  
John, son of George Buskel jun<sup>r</sup>, on — 26.  
Walter, son of John Whitehead, on 28.  
Hannah, d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> John Priestley on ye same day.  
Rachel, d<sup>r</sup> of John Lasenby, on Octob. 3.  
Grace, d<sup>r</sup> of John Harrison, on — 9.  
Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Cunningham, Octo. 30.  
Frances, d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Philip Thomlison, on — 24.  
Samuel, son of John Rawlins, on Novem. 30.  
Margaret, d<sup>r</sup> of James Silburn, on Dec. 2.  
Frances, d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Hewit, on Feb. 12.  
John, ye son of M<sup>r</sup> George Atkinson, on March 3.  
Susanna, d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Halliwell, on March 4.  
George, ye Son of W<sup>m</sup> Lund, on — 10.  
1695. Anne, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Maxon, May 12.  
Francis, Son of Metcalf Ingram, May 14.  
Robt., posthumous Son of Thomas Johnson, May 27.  
Marmaduke, son of Marmaduke Leathley, June 2.  
John, the son of Thomas Troul, Baptised June 16.  
Mary, the daughter of George Myers, June 17.

Thomas, the son of John Harrison, July 3.  
 Peter, the son of John Jackson, July 7.  
 John, the son of Thomas Fox, July 15.  
 James, the son of John West, Aug. 11.  
 Miles, son of Miles Dean (then dead) on 18.  
 John, son of George Escricke, on Sept. 1.  
 Thomas, son of Mr Christopher Hutton, on — 10.  
 Mary, dau. of Mr Richard Curdeux, on — 12.  
 Judith, d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Cade, on Octob. 6.  
 Hannah, d<sup>r</sup> of Quynbyn Fearby, on — 13.  
 Mary, daughter of John Guardhouse, on 16.  
 Thomas, son of Mr Thomas Agar, on No. 2.  
 Richard, son of Thos. Ingleby, on ye same day.  
 Frances, d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Smeton, Decemb. 3.  
 William, son of Mr Drury Peake, on 19.  
 Samuel, son of Christopher Earby, on Jan. 18.  
 Susannah, d<sup>r</sup> of John Dauton (of Sheriff Hutton parish) 25.  
 John, son of George Dawton, on 26.  
 Mary, d<sup>r</sup> of John Straker, on Febr. 6.  
 Sarah, d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Brown, on February ye 13.  
 Francis, son of Francis Clark, on — 19.  
 Mary, d<sup>r</sup> of Miles Harley, on March 1.  
 John, son of Richard Fleming, on 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of James Kitching, on 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Christopher, son of Christopher Scotchson, on 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
 1696. Elisabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Leadley, was bap<sup>d</sup> March 29.  
 Thomas, son of George Temple, on Apr. 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elisabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of George Harforth, on — 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rachel, d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Lasenby, on — 14.  
 Bridget, d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Cundel, on May 17.  
 Thomas, son of John Thomlinson, on 25.  
 Frances, d<sup>r</sup> of Mr Philip Thomlinson, on — 28.  
 Elisabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of George Buskil, jun<sup>r</sup>, on Jul. 5.  
 Isabel, daughter of Mr Tho. Waller, on — 14.  
 Thomas, son of George Myers, on Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 John, son of Henry Gates, on 14.  
 John, son of Mr John Pecket, on — 16.  
 Elisabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of William Meales, on — 20.  
 Frances, d<sup>r</sup> of Mr Thomas Maxon, on 25.  
 Margaret, d<sup>r</sup> of John Smith, on Sept. 6.  
 Deborah, d<sup>r</sup> of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Burton, on 27.  
 William, son of Mr John Jackson, on Octob. 6.  
 William, son of Matthew Cunningham, on — 15.  
 Judith, d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Leng, on — 18.  
 William, son of Mr Richard Curdeux, on Nov. 4.  
 William, son of Mr John Prieslay, on — 5.  
 Robert, son of Mr George Atkinson, on — 14.  
 Grishild, d<sup>r</sup> of Anthony Preston, on — 29.  
 Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of James Silburn, on Dec. 13.  
 Thomas, son of Mr James Hepburn, on — 30.

John, son of Robert Straker, on January 17.  
 Sarah, d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Hutton, on 19.  
 Hannah, d<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Hargraves, was born on Feb. 12.  
 Christopher, son of Xtpher Scotchson, on March 8.  
 Jonas, son of John Rawlins, on — 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 1697. Thomas, son of Jonathan Cade, was bap<sup>d</sup> Apr. 18.  
 William, son of Thomas Smeton, on May 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, son of James Kitching, on — 19.  
 Mary, d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Leadley, on June 16.  
 William, son of George Escricke, on Aug. first.  
 Leonard, son of Richard Fleming, on 5th.  
 Nclas, son of George Buskil, jun<sup>r</sup>, on — 6.  
 Anne, ye d<sup>r</sup> of John Lasenby, on — 8.  
 George, son of M<sup>r</sup> Herbert, on — 22.  
 William, son of M<sup>r</sup> Philip Thomlinson, on — 25.  
 George, son of George Myers, on Septem. 6.  
 Mary, d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Foster, on — 12.  
 Henry, son of Henry Gates, on Octob. 3.  
 William, son of Thomas Huffington, on — 7.  
 Michael, son of Robert Browne, on — 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, daughter of Thomas Trowle, on — 24.  
 Margaret, d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Drury Peake, on — 27.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> John Pecket, on Nov. 16.  
 Hannah, d<sup>r</sup> of Xtopher Earby, on — 23.  
 Hannah, d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Straker, on — 24.  
 Mary, d<sup>r</sup> of Francis Clarke, on Decem. 12.  
 Alice & Isabel, d<sup>rs</sup> of Mathew Cunningham, January ye 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of William Dun, on ye same day.  
 Robert, son of John Haslengton, on — 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Tho Agar (Sheriff) on 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of Reubin Buskil (juni<sup>r</sup> not Clarke) on — 13.  
 Mary, d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ingledew (Ingleby) on — 16.  
 Robert, son of James Silburn, on Febru. y<sup>e</sup> third.  
 John, son of John Newcombe, on 6.  
 Elisabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of John Harrison (juni<sup>r</sup> & pewterer) on 13.  
 William, son of John Smith, on Febr. 20.  
 Christopher, son of M<sup>r</sup> John Jackson, on — 21.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Fox, on March 7.  
 1698. Matthew, ye son of Matthew Hargrave, was born on Apr. 16.  
 William, ye son of Anthony Preston, on May day.  
 Sarah, ye d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> John West, baptized June ye 22.  
 John, ye son of Thomas Athur, was born Febr. 12.  
 Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Cundel, was bap<sup>d</sup> Aug. 5.  
 William, son of M<sup>r</sup> George Myers, on — 26.  
 Christopher, son of Francis Wallis, on — 28.  
 Hannah, d<sup>r</sup> of John Thomlinson, on Sept. 8.  
 Anne, daughter of Thomas Huffington, on Octo. 12.  
 Elisabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Howld, parson of Holtby, on — 31.  
 Christopher, son of George Hardcastle, on Novm. 6.  
 Mary, d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> William Burton, on — 13.

William, son of Christopher Scotchson, on — 20.  
 Jane, d<sup>r</sup> of George Dawton, on — 27.  
 Miriam, d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Curdeux, on — 29.  
 Jane, d<sup>r</sup> of Philep Smith, on Decemb. 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jonathan, son of John Rawlins, on — 27.  
 Sarah, d<sup>r</sup> of John More, on — 30.  
 Thomas, son of Henry Gates, on January 3<sup>th</sup>.  
 Lucy, d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Hallewel, on March 12.  
 Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Straker, on — 19.  
 Joseph, son of Edward Preston, on — 22.  
 1699. Thomas & Catherine, son & daughter of Richard Fleming, were baptised on April ye 21.  
 Thomas Slacke, son of John Slacke, April 23.  
 Marke, son of James Silburne, o May y 14.  
 Anne, daughter of James Kitching, on y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dorothy, daughter of George Atkinson, on — 24.  
 John, son of George Escricke, on July 16.  
 Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of George Myers, on 31.  
 Jane, d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> John Jackson, on Aug. 24.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Rycroft, on — 27.  
 Anne, d<sup>r</sup>. of John Iccorngill, on Septemb. 16.  
 Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of John Newcombe, on Octob. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Metcalfe, ye son of M<sup>r</sup> Metcalfe Ingram, on 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, d<sup>r</sup> of Anthony Preston, on Nov. 2.  
 Jane, d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Rowland Mosley, on — 21.  
 Richard, son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Curdeux, on — 28.  
 Grace, d<sup>r</sup> of Christopher Earby, on — 29.  
 Richard, son of Robert Leadley, on Decemb. 28.  
 Thomas, son of Richard Tyreman, on Jan. 5th.  
 George, son of Richard Welburn, on — 24.  
 Elin<sup>r</sup>, d<sup>r</sup> of Philip Wilberfosse, on Febr. 9.  
 Jane, d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Smeton, on — 10.  
 Mary, d<sup>r</sup> of Christofer Watkin, on — 12.  
 Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of Francis Clarke, on March 24.  
 1700. Rebekah, d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Philip Thomlinson, on April 23, St. George's day.  
 eod<sup>m</sup> Grace, d<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Hargrave, born March 28.  
 Joshua, son of John Rawlins, on Apr. 24.  
 Robert, son of Richard Foster, on May 5.  
 Christopher, son of M<sup>r</sup> Drury Peake, on — 21.  
 Jane, daughter of Robert Browne, on June 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of Philip Goodricke, — — 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of Matthew Cunningham, on 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elisabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of William Lund, on July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of George Temple, on — 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elisabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Halliwell, on Aug. 22.  
 Elisabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of Reuben Buskel, on — 25.  
 Elisabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Edwards, on Septemb: first.  
 Frances, d<sup>r</sup> of George Hardcastle, on — 22.  
 Francis, son of Francis Tyreman, on Octob. 18. St. Luke's day.

Jane, d<sup>r</sup> of Anthony Preston, on November y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
 Elinor, d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Rowland Mosley, on — 25.  
 Mary, d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Agar, on — 12.  
 Leonard, son of M<sup>r</sup> John Newcombe, on Jan. 9.  
 Thomas, son of M<sup>r</sup> Ambrose Robinson, on 14.  
 Mary, d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Tyreman, on February y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
 Anne, d<sup>r</sup> of John More, on March y<sup>e</sup> 5.  
 1701. Mary, d<sup>r</sup> of Christopher Scotchson, on March y<sup>e</sup> 30.  
 John, son of John Guardhouse, on April y<sup>e</sup> sixt.  
 George Scot (an adult person) on ye 21.  
 Anne Scot (an adult person likewise) on ye same day.  
 Catherine, d<sup>r</sup> of George Atkinson, on May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah, daughter of Mathew Hargrave, was borne on May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup>.  
 Samuel, son of Samuel Walker, on ye 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 George, son of J<sup>no</sup> Lessenbye, on ye 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret, Daughter of James Kitchen, on June 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Philip, son of Philip Smith, on June 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, Daughter of Edward Preston, on July 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of Richard Welburne, on July 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of George Myers, on July 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Joanna, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Foster, on Oct<sup>ber</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, son of Tho. Ovinton, on Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph, son of Xpher Watkin, on Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup>, son of John Rawlin, on Oct. 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Martha and Rebeccah, twin daught<sup>r</sup>s of M<sup>r</sup> Ambrose Robinson, Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne, Daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Rowl: Moseley, baptizd on Decem. 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Margaret, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Philip Thomlinson, on Jan. 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, son of Francis Wallis, on Jan. 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah, Daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Drury Peak, on Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Cordukes, on Febru. 11<sup>th</sup>,  
 Frances, Daughter of Thomas Smeaton, Febr. 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Katherine, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Dixon, March 17.  
 1702. Anne, the Daughter of John Newcomb, baptis'd April th' 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Hambleton, April th' 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Edward Robinson, April th' 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the daughter of James Silbourn, May th' 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard, the son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Agar, June the 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mathew, the son of John Teagle, Aug<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
 Ann, the Daughter of Robert Wayte, Aug<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
 Frances, the daughter of Matthew Cunningham, Aug<sup>st</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Mason, Septb<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jonathan, the son of George Atkinson, Septembr 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, the son of Wil<sup>m</sup> Murton, Sept<sup>mr</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anthony, the son of Anthony Preston, October 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ephrath, the Daughter of John Moor, October 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of George Buskell, jun<sup>r</sup>, October 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne, the Daughter of Robert Leethlay, Novem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 George, the son of John Glenton, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Charles, the Son of Henry Gates, Nover. 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dorothey, the Daughter of Richard Tyreman, Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, the Son of Mr Rowland Moseley, Decembr 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Marey, the Daughter of Thomas Huffington, Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Edwards, Decem<sup>r</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Timothy, the Son of John Turner, January 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the Daughter of George Mason, January 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susannah, and Margaret, Twin daughters of Mr Ambrose Robinscn,  
 baptis'd January th' 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Philip, the Son of Philip Thomlinson, February th' 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the Son of Thom. Ryecroft, February th' 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Moses, the Son of William Lund, February th' 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, the Son of James Kitching, March th' 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah Scot (an Adult person), March th' 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 1703. Anne, daughter of Mr George Eskritt, Baptd. April 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph, the Son of Thom. Smeeton, April th' 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dorothey the Daughter of Mr John Thomlinson, April 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Joseph, the Son of Matt Hartgrave, Quaker, borne April 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Robert, the Son of Robert Wate, Baptis'd July 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m, the Son of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Body, July the 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the Son of John Hamleton, Aug. the 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Benjamin, the Son of John Rawlin, Aug. 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rachel, the Daughter of William Murton, Nov<sup>r</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Richard Forster, Nov<sup>r</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the son of James Silbourn, Nov<sup>r</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Christ<sup>r</sup> Elliot, Decem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Thomas, the Son of John Newcomb, Decem<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rowland, the Son of Mr Rowland Mosely, Decem<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry, the son of Thomas Ovinton, Janu. 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, the son of Mr James Dixon, Janu. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Mr Ambrose Robinson, Febr. 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the Son of Thomas Ward, Febr. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Annabella, the Daughter of Thomas Trowle, March 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 1704. Joseph, the son of John Clark, a Dissenter, born April 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, the son of Richard Agar, Baptis'd April 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Phillip, the son of Mr Philip Thomlinson, May 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the son of John Turner, June 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the son of John Teagle, July 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
 Margret, the daughter of Robert Wate, July 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
 Mary, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Body, Aug<sup>st</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the daughter of Michael Barstow, a dissenter, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 Richard, the son of Richard Tyreman, Baptis'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Frances, the Daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Hall, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Murton, Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Mr Rowland Mosely, Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Christopher, the son of Christopher Watkin, Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>.  
 Margret, the Daughter of Mr John Thomlinson, Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, the Son of Christ<sup>r</sup> Elliot, Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 William, the son of John Moor, Dec<sup>r</sup> 24.  
 Ellenor, & Jane, Twin daughters of Samuel Ascugh, Janur. 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ambrose, the son of Mr Ambrose Robinson, Janur. 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, son of John Hamleton, Januar. 19<sup>th</sup>.

Dorothy, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Lund, Janu. 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Marian, the Daughter of Ambrose Peterfield, Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 1705. Elisabeth, the Daughter of Edward Robison, Bapt<sup>d</sup> April 1<sup>st</sup>,  
 Dinah, the Daughter of Thomas Smeeton, April 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, the son of Thomas Edwards, April 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Catherine, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Medcalf Ingraham, April 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Hannah, the Daughter of John Rawlin, May 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
 Jane, the Daughter of John Williamson, June 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Lydia, the Daughter of Thomas Trowle, June 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Francis, the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Cordukes, June 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margret, the Daughter of James Sylburn, June 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, the Son of Robert Fountains, June 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the son of John Ickringill, July 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph, the son of John Gardhouse, Sep<sup>r</sup> th' 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ralph, the son of M<sup>r</sup> James Dixon, Oct<sup>r</sup> th' 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 Thomas, the son of M<sup>r</sup> George Barnett, Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the son of Will<sup>m</sup> Body, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mark, the son of Richard Forster, Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 George, the son of George Mason, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ellenor, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Meals, Januar. 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Leonard, the Son of John Newcomb, Febru. 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Thomas Ward, Febr. 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Thomas Ryecroft, March 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph, the son of Joseph Murgatroide, March 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, the son of M<sup>r</sup> Roland Moseley, March 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Allice, the Daughter of Thomas Ovington, March 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 1706. Mary, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Atkinson, Baptised April 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, the son of Matthew Hayes, April 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ambrose, the son of Ambrose Robinson, April 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Moore, April 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Robert Waite, April 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, the Daughter of John Turner, June 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, the son of James Sylburn, July 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 James, the son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Cordukes, July 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Timothy, the son of John Rawlin, August 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Stephenson, the son of M<sup>r</sup> John Suttle, Aug<sup>st</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Will<sup>m</sup>, the son of George Preston, August 22<sup>nd</sup>.  
 Dorothy Squire (an Adult person), August 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Hamleton, October 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, the son of Will<sup>m</sup> Murton, Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Richard, the son of John Teayle, Oc<sup>r</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susannah, the daughter of Susanah Strad, a bastard child, Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, the Daughter of James Lambert, Decem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ursilla, the Daughter of John Ickeringill, Decem<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Francis, the son of William Body, Januar. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Richard Welburn, Januar. 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hind, the Daughter of William Pick, March 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Faith, the Daughter of Thomas Edwards, March 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 1707. Wedhill, the son of Joseph Laisenby, Baptised April 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 George, the son of Thomas Oventon, April the 17<sup>th</sup>.

Richard, the son of Richard Agar, April the 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Charles, the son of Mr Rowland Moseby, April 23.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Robert Fountains, May 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard, the son of George Preston, May 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, the Son of Mr Drury Peake } Twins May 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, the Daughter of Mr Drury Peake } Twins May 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margret, the Daughter of Mr Robert Waite, June 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Henry, the son of John Williamson, June 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 John, the son of John Linton, June 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Michael Horner, June 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Matthew, the son of Matthew Cunningham, July 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Edward Robinson, Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Benjamin, the son of Benjamin Shidley & Mary Thompson, a Bastard  
 child, Novem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Catherine, the Daughter of Mr John Woodhouse, Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Matthew Hay, Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Thom. Wilcock, a dissenter, Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Joseph Murgatroide, Baptis'd Decem<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Oswald, the Son of William Pick, Baptis'd Januar. 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, the Son of James Sylburn, Januar: 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charles, the Son of Mr Wi<sup>th</sup>m Mattocks, Januar. 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 1708. Mary, the Daughter of Mr Edward Grey } Twins Baptis'd April 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 John, the Son of Mr Edward Grey  
 Sarah, the Daughter of Ambrose Robinson, April 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Thomas Swan, May th' 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
 Margret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr Wi<sup>th</sup>m Thomas, May the 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, the Son of John Rawlin, July the 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Isabella, the Daughter of Mr Rowland Mosely, July the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, the son of John Turner, July th' 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 George, the son of Mr John Hamelton, Aug<sup>st</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the son of Mr Robert Waite, Septem<sup>r</sup> th' 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ellenor, the Daughter of William Body, Septem<sup>r</sup> th' 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the son of Thomas Ovington, Octb<sup>r</sup> ed.  
 Jane, the Daughter of William Cowling, Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Jane, the Daughter of Mr George Barnett, Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susannah, the Daughter of Thomas Edwards, Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne, the Daughter of John Cagill, Decem<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the son of William Murton, Decem<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 Claudius, the Son of William Pick, Januar. 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Etherington, Februar. 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward, the Son of John Newcomb. Februar. 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 1709. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Anne Potter, Baptiz'd March 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Matthew Cunningham, April 12<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the Son of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Hay, April 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the Daughter of George Preston, June 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of Richard Welbourn, June 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Trowles, July 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher, the Son of John Ickeringall, July 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah, the daughter of Robert Fountains, July 31<sup>st</sup>  
 John, the son of Samuel Askugh, August 11<sup>th</sup>

John, the son of John Moore, Aug<sup>st</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 James, the son of Mr Rowland Moseley, October 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Hutton, the son of Mr John Thomlinson, Novem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 John, the son of William Ramsdale, Novem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne, the Daughter of Robert Halleyday, Decer 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the Son of Mr John Wentworth, March th' 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Charity, the Daughter of Mr John Everett, March th' 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr W<sup>th</sup> Thomas, March th' 7<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of John Cooper, March 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Benjamin, the son of John Newcomb, March 14<sup>th</sup>  
 1710. William, the son of William Chapman, Baptiz'd April 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Leonard, the son of Christopher Watkin, April 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, the Daughter of Richard Foster, April 30<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of John Woodhouse, May 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew, the son of Matthew Hay, May 28<sup>th</sup>  
 George & Elizabeth, Twin children of Richd Harforth, July 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Jane, the daughter of W<sup>th</sup> Body, Aug<sup>st</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>th</sup> m, the son of Joseph Lassenby, Aug<sup>st</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Jeremiah, the son of W<sup>th</sup> Winn, Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of Edward Kendall, Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the son of Jane Chapman, alias Mottley, Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph, the son of Thomas Edwards, Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Frances, the daughter of Michael Horner, Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Francis Lucas, Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the daughter of Samuel Askugh, Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomason Winnard, an Adult person, Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Rachel, the Daughter of Richard Welbourn, Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Catherine, the Daughter of Mr Moseley, Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry, the son of Mr Robert Waite, March 11<sup>th</sup>  
 1711. Hannah, the Daughter of John Atkinson, Baptiz'd April 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of Mr W<sup>th</sup> Thomas, April 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, the son of Robert Carter, May 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew, the son of John Cowper, August 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward, the son of Edward Kendall, Septem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the Daughter of John Kagill, Sep<sup>r</sup> th' 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael, the son of W<sup>th</sup> m Hay, Octo<sup>r</sup> th' 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Anthony Topliff, Novem<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the son of William Richardson, Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Moore, Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 George, the son of W<sup>th</sup> m Pick, Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, a Spurious child of Susanah Shaw, of Christ's Parish, Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances, the Daughter of John Ickeringall, Januar. the 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Margret, the Daughter of Mr John Thomlinson, Januar. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Emanuel Stabeley, an Adult Person, Januar. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Elizabeth, the Daug<sup>r</sup> of Mr Henry Guy, Februar. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy, the daughter of Mr Rowland Moseley, Februar. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, the son of Robert Hallyday, Febr<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the Daughter of Thomas Wells, March 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis, the Son of Francis Lucas, March 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellener, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Mr Richard Bains, March 18<sup>th</sup>

1712. Martha, the daughter of Mr John Wentworth, Baptiz'd Mar. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of Mr Robert Waite, April 2<sup>d</sup>  
 John, the Son of Henry Spence, May 10<sup>th</sup>  
 George, the son of Mr John Woodhouse, May 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Henry the son of Henry Noble. May 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr George Barnett, June 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Thomison, the daughter of Mr Wil'm Thomas, Aug<sup>st</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Overend, Aug<sup>st</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>  
 John, the son of John Rawlin junior, Sep<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William Body, Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of William Richardson, Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Timothy Wood, Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Ellener, the daughter of William Hay, Nov<sup>r</sup> 23.  
 Mary, the daughter of Matthew Hay, Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Theodosia, the daughter of Mr Wilstrop, Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the daughter of Mr Christopher Ash, Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of John Green, Januar. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Philip and Thomas, Twin children of Wil'm Murton, Janu. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of Mr John Tomlinson, Febr. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, the son of Robert Fountaine, Febr. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Cowper, March 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, the Son of The Rev<sup>nd</sup> Mr Thomas Lowcock, March 17<sup>th</sup>

1713. Anne, the Daughter of Richard Marvil, Baptized March 29<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of Mr Richard Baine, Grocer, June 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the daughter of Francis Wood, joyner, June 21.  
 Richard, the son of Richard Harforth, butcher, Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, the son of Mr Richard Cordukes, haberdasher, Aug. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of Wil'm Wynne, bricklayer, Aug. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph, the son of Mr Joseph Heeley, Excise Officer, Sep<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of Thomas Wells, tayler, Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the son of Wil'm Richardson, Line dresser, Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas & Michael, Twin Children of Thom<sup>s</sup> Williamson, Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael, the son of Robert Carter, wheelwright, Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew, the son of Thomas Swan, cowper, Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Allice, the Daughter of Mr Edward Grey, vintner, Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Topham, Button maker, Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, the son of Mr Christopher Ash, Gent<sup>n</sup>, Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Francis, the son of Mr Rowland Moseley, Apothecary, Jan. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Anne, the daughter of Mr Geo. Barnett, Woolen Draper, Jan. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Sarah, the daughter of John Kagill, dier, Januar. 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Joseph, the son of John Cowper, Panyer-man, March 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Diner, the daughter of Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Edwards, glover, March 23<sup>d</sup>

1714. William, the son of Mr William Thomas, grocer, April 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Catharine, the daughter of Edward Capes, glover, April 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the daughter of Mr John Tomlinson, gent<sup>n</sup>, May 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah, the daughter of John Moore, cutler, May 14<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the son of Christ<sup>r</sup> Sampson, tayler, June 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Henry, the son of Henry Potter, panyer-man, June 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellener, the daughter of Thomas Longstaff, mariner, June 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of Thomas Bean, cook, July 4<sup>th</sup>

Ralph, the son of George Chapman, shoemaker, July 14<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the son of Mr Robert Waite, brewer, July 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of John Green, bricklayer, Sept 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret, the daughter of Mr John Hamelton, Inn holder, Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the son of Thomas Tayler, Esque<sup>r</sup>, Janu. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the son of Thomas Topham, Button maker, Janu. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne, the daughter of Mr Richard Baine, grocer, Febr. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Francis Wood, joyner, Febr. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of William Hay, cordwainer, Febr. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Boswell, the son of Edward Kendall, hosier, Febr. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the daughter of Henry Spence, Tallow chandler, March 10<sup>th</sup>  
 1715. William, the Son of Samuel Ascough, Cowper, Baptis'd Apl. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Anne, the daughter of William Body, whitesmith, Apl. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Elisabeth and Cicely, Twin daughters of Mr Rowland Moseley, May 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward & William, Twin sons of Mr Edward Grey, May 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Barbara, the daughter of Mr John Woodhouse, barber, June 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Edward Capes, glover, Jun. 18.  
 Anne, the daughter of Richard Carr, baker, June 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the daughter of Thomas Williamson, plumber, June 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of Sarah Hall, June 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, the son of Mr Wi<sup>th</sup>m Thomas, grocer, July 22.  
 Lucy, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Tayler, joyner, Aug<sup>st</sup> 21.  
 George, the son of Michael Robinson, baker, Aug<sup>st</sup> 31  
 Grace, the daughter of Ruben Buskill, Parish Clark, Sept 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Christopher, the son of John Cowper, Panyer-man, Sept 15<sup>th</sup>  
 James, the son of Matthew Hayes, shoemaker, Sept 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah, the daughter of Mr Jo<sup>a</sup> Thomlinson, gent<sup>a</sup>, Sept 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne, the daughter of William Richardson, heckler, Sept 30<sup>th</sup>  
 George, the son of George Thorp, shoemaker, Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 John & William, Twin sons of Richard Harforth, Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary, the daughter of Edward Serjantson, Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard, the son of Thomas Masser, butcher, Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of John Gregg, taylor, Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Ford, putherer, Janu. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John, the son of John Whithill, bricklayer, Janu. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the daughter of Francis Lucas, putherer, Jan. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Charles, the son of Thomas Bean, cook, Jan. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Leonard, the son of Leonard Potter, Panyer-man, Jan. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Christopher, the son of Christ<sup>r</sup> Sampson, Merchant taylor, Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the daughter of Mr George Eskrit, haberdasher, Feb. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Carter, wheelwright, March 11<sup>th</sup>  
 William, the son of John Green, bricklayer, March 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, the son of William Stavely, milner, March 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 1716. George, the son of John Carter, joyner, Baptis'd April 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Anne, the daughter of Stephen Dalton, butcher, May 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert, the son of Mr Robert Booth, cutler, June 14<sup>th</sup>  
 George, the son of Thomas Wells, tayler, Jun. 18<sup>th</sup>





BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 01181 7266

Do  
Circulate

Do Not  
Circulate

